

The Blandford Series
of
Yarbrough Genealogical Records



Old Blandford Church, Petersburg, Virginia
{Richard Yarborough's grave marker is bottom center, above.}

Volume 90

**Nimrod Yarbrough, Nimrod B. Yarbrough, Elam Yarbrough
Lauderdale & Troup Counties, GA
Cherokee & Rusk Counties, TX**

**Compiled by
Ophelia Kessler & Rea Donohue**

Leonard Yarbrough, Editor

June 2015

Dedication

Whether we wish to admit it or not, we are the future of our ancestors, as our descendants are our future. We owe our descendants our dreams and bequeath to them the legacy of our collective accomplishments – nothing more and nothing less. To our descendants, we charge you with the honoring of your heritage. Your ancestors were hardy folk, god-fearing and plain spoken, and who recognized that nothing was due them except that which they themselves earned. They were not ashamed to profess their belief in God, their country and the American ideal. Of course, there were a few rascallions in our collective history, but neither more nor less than in any other family.

We too easily forget what it took to forge a life in a new world, one rife with peril and with little at hand but a steadfast determination to not only survive but to thrive. Our ancestors bequeathed us with their genes, aspirations and talents. It is therefore fitting that the Blandford Series of Yarbrough Family Records be dedicated to them for making it possible for us to be who we are.

To paraphrase Robert Kincaid¹, “The dreams they had were good ones. They didn’t all come true, but they were worth having, all the same.”



Acknowledgement

The Yarbrough Association is greatly indebted to the vision and efforts of Cathy Y. Walker and William A. (Bill) Yarbrough, the late president and vice-president of the YNGHA, respectively, for beginning the project to digitize the 150+ volumes of records accumulated over the life of the Association. Fulfilment of the project was through the efforts of a number of officers and members, including Bill’s son Mark, Rachel and Don Yarbrough, Hal Yarbrough, Jan and Jim Yarbrough, Ann and Al Bush, Elaine and Lyle Wolf, Joan Y. Singlaub, and Joanne and Bill Augspurger.

It was my privilege to be a part of this dedicated team.

A handwritten signature in cursive script that reads "Leonard".

**Leonard Yarbrough,
Editor
Blountsville, AL
June 14, 2015**

¹ **The Bridges of Madison County**, Robert James Waller, Warner Books, Inc., New York, 1992

Preface

These records are the legacy of our Yarbrough family researchers, to whom much is owed. The known family researchers include Jean Baker, Ann Y. Broadbent, Mary Y. Daniel, Frances (Rea) Donohue, Betty Humrighouse, Pauline Gray, Evelyn Goble, Nelle Morris Jenkins, Ophelia Kessler, Frances Lockwood, Karen Mazock Renee Smelley, Dorothy Svec, Jeanette Wilson, Cleveland “Cy” Yarborough, Edna Yarbrough, George A. Yarbrough, and Robert Price Yarbrough.

The originals of these volumes are being kept for the benefit of future generations by the Williamson County Library, Franklin, Tennessee.

No claims of accuracy or authentication of the material herein are made or may be assumed. Many of these records have been superseded by subsequent research. Hence, there are records which are erroneous and unreliable; it would have been a Herculean task to attempt to correct all of them. Fortunately, there are only a few critical genealogical facts that are involved, and which are correctly stated here:

- Richard (the Immigrant) Yarborough was never married to Frances Proctor;
- Ambrose Yarbrough did not immigrate from Yorkshire; he is now believed to be a descendant of Richard the Immigrant;
- There are so far only two proven sons of Old Richard – John and Richard II;
- There is so far no evidence proving Joshua Yarborough I to be a descendant of Old Richard.
- The “Old Country” referred to in old documents and letters is the Colony of Virginia, not England or the Old World.
- There were not seven brothers who immigrated from “the old country”; in fact, it now appears there were three brothers and four sons of the brothers. Which were the fathers and which were the sons are so far unknown.

In spite of these inaccuracies, these records comprise much of our history and some of our accomplishments. There are pages whose print quality is so poor that word recognition was not possible. In spite of that, at least partial capability for searching these volumes is provided, as well as an index to each volume. Nonetheless, the viewer is cautioned to perform his/her own due diligence in connection with any use of this material.

The various spellings of the Yarbrough surname have never been applied consistently, even within a given family. To the extent possible, the names in the index reflect the names used on the source pages; where it wasn't clear as to which might be the proper spelling, the spelling used is “Yarbrough”.

The material contained herein is subject to the copyright laws of the United States. Material may be freely used by Yarbrough family researchers so long as proper attribution to the [Yarbrough National Genealogical & Historical Association, Inc.](#) is given. This material, in whole or in part, may not be used for any other purposes without the express written permission of the Yarbrough National Genealogical & Historical Association.

We welcome the [submission](#) of any Yarbrough family information that can be added to our growing data base. More information about the extended Yarbrough families can be found at our website, <http://www.yarbroughfamily.org>. If you are a Yarbrough or a member of one of our allied families, we invite you to [join our family association](#).

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name NIM ROD YARBOROUGH +

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date: _____ Day Month Year: _____ City, Town or Place: _____ County or Province, etc.: _____ State or Country: _____ Add. info. on Husband: _____

Family Bible kept by Martha Ann House Foreman, daughter of Ursula & Holston House. 1830 Warren Co. Ga. census; 1830 Troup Co. Ga. census; 1840 Chambers & Randolph Co. Al.; 1850 census of Coosa, Chambers and Randolph Co. Al. Cam. Foreman Hart Marcia Y. Stone, Flora N. Hughes, Mae Y. Stone, Marcia Y. Stone, Ophelia Kessler

Birth: ca. 1775 Cumberland Co. N.C.
 Chr'd: In 1835 held organize MACEDONIA BAPTIST CHURCH, CHAMBERS N.C. Co. Al.
 Mar.: ca. 1880 (83)
 Death: Between 1875-1880
 Burial: 1895 Coosa

Places of Residence: N.C.; COLUMBIA, WARREN, CRAWFORD & TROUP COs. GA.; CHAMBERS CO. AL.

Occupation: FARMER Church Affiliation: P. BAPTIST Military Rec. LOCAL
 Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
 His Father: MANDAH YARBOROUGH Mother's Maiden Name: ELIZABETH

Wife's Full Maiden Name JANE +

Wife's Date: _____ Day Month Year: _____ City, Town or Place: _____ County or Province, etc.: _____ State or Country: _____ Add. info. on Wife: _____

Birth: ca. 1778 N.C.
 Chr'd: Same as husband above - 1845
 Death: Jane living in 1860 in Chambers Co. Al.
 Burial: _____

Places of Residence: Same as husband above

Occupation if other than housewife: _____ Church Affiliation: PRIMITIVE BAPTIST

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father: _____ Mother's Maiden Name: _____

Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth) 36453 Children's Date: _____ Day Month Year: _____ City, Town or Place: _____ County or Province, etc.: _____ State or Country: _____ Add. info. on Children: _____

1 M WILLIAM YARBOROUGH Birth: 1801 N.C. Living in Chambers Co. Al. in 1850
 Full Name of Spouse: CYNTHIA PACE Death: 31 AUG 1824 FAYETTE CO. GA.
 Burial: _____

2 M NIMROD BILLINGTON YARBOROUGH Birth: 14 JULY 1803 COLUMBIA CO. GA.
 Full Name of Spouse: SARAH PORTER BLACKSTONE Mar.: 19 SEPT. 1826 CRAWFORD CO. GA.
 Death: SEPT 1864 Killed in Battle of Atlanta, Ga. in action in Civil War. Was Confederate soldier
 Burial: SEPT 1864

3 F (URSULA) NANCY (USEBY - USEBA) Birth: 1804 COLUMBIA CO. GA. Living in Randolph Co. Al. in 1840
 Full Name of Spouse: THORNTON HOUSE Mar.: 10 MAY 1835 CHAMBERS CO. AL.
 Death: _____ Burial: _____

4 M ELAM T Birth: 1806 COLUMBIA CO. GA.
 Full Name of Spouse: REBECCA HOUSE Mar.: 25 JAN 1835 TROUP CO. GA.
 Death: named a son in Troup Co. GA.
 Burial: _____

5 F Name unknown Birth: _____ Mar.: _____ Death: _____ Burial: _____
 Full Name of Spouse: _____
 either married or died between 1820 & 1830

6 F MARTHA Birth: _____ Mar.: 7 APRIL 1836 CHAMBERS CO. AL. GA.
 Full Name of Spouse: JOSEPH BOON Death: _____ Burial: _____

7 F MARY Birth: _____ Mar.: 21 MARCH 1839 CHAMBERS CO. AL. GA.
 Full Name of Spouse: HINCHER THOMAS Death: _____ Burial: _____

8 M LITTLETON JORDAN Birth: 1814-16 GA. Civil War Vet.
 Full Name of Spouse: ANN HOUSE Mar.: 16 JAN. 1840 CHAMBERS CO. AL.
 Death: 28 JULY 1895 Burial: _____

9 M JOHN HENRY Birth: 1821 WARREN CO. GA.
 Full Name of Spouse: MARY ANN MULDREW Mar.: 6 APRIL 1840 CHAMBERS CO. AL.
 Death: 4 NOV. 1863 FARMVILLE, VA., Confederate soldier & died in action in Civil War
 Burial: _____

10 M SGABORN "A" Birth: 1829 GA. Living in Coosa Co. Al. in 1850
 Full Name of Spouse: ELIZABETH T. THOMAS Mar.: 15 DEC. 1849 CHAMBERS CO. AL.
 Death: _____ Burial: #2 MARY A

Form 11, Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. Printed in the U.S.A. For sale by the publisher. This form is available in full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

* If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, etc.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Nimrod B. (Billington) Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Crawford Co. Ga. Earl	14	July	1803			Ga.	
Marriages- Willie							
Pearl Patterson- Rte 2	19	Sept	1826		Crawford Co. Ga.		BkAp25
Box 7- Kingston Ala.			1864	Killed in Battle of Atlanta- Confederate			
36453-							Soldier

Info given to Karen Mazock by P.B.

Places of Residence

Creekmore, Grandson

Occupation Farmer

Church Affiliation P. Baptist

Military Rec

CWS

of Nimrod & Flora Y.

His Father Nimrod Yarbrough Sr.

Mother's Maiden Name Jane

M. Records of Coosa

Porter

Co. Ala. & Nacogdoches

Wife's Full Maiden Name Sarah Blackstone

Tx.

Wife's Data

Day Month Year

City, Town or Place

County or Province, etc.

State or Country

Add. Info. on Wife

Birth

2 Feb. 1812

Ga.

Frances Donohue

Chr'nd

1206 A. West 4th

Death

12 Dec. 1876

Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Burial

Brownwood, Tex. Greenleaf Cemetery

Compiled Ophelia Kessler

Places of Residence

Address Box 261

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

Primitive Baptist

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.

Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date 4-2-1987

76372

Her Father Rev. John Blackstone

Mother's Maiden Name

Catherine Harvey

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 James Quinn	Birth	7	Oct.	1827			Ga.	(2) Sally
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	4	Nov.	1847		Tallapoosa	Ala.	Security
	Mahona Johnson	Death							
		Burial							
	2 William J. Yarb.	Birth	30	Jan.	1829			Ga.	
	Full Name of Spouse* (Mary)	Mar.	18	Nov.	1847	Nacogoches Co.		Tx.	in Civil War
	Mrs Martha Harrell	Death							
		Burial							
	3 Angeline	Birth	14	Oct.	1831				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death			Young				
		Burial							
	4 Commadore Anson	Birth	8	Nov.	1833	Rockford, Coosa Co., Ala.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	13	Dec.	1858		Coosa Co. Ala.		Bk B p369
	Matilda Chandler	Death	26	Feb.	1862	Killed in action, Civil War, at Gettsburg, P			
		Burial				Pvt. G. Co. of Confederate Army.			
	5 Isodora G.	Birth	11	July	1835	Rockford, Coosa Co., Ala.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	28	Dec.	1852		Coosa Co. Ala.		Bk B p205
	Daniel Henry Newman	Death					Nacogodoches Co.,		Tex.
		Burial							
	6 called "Ben" Marion Bainbridge	Birth	23	Nov.	1837			Ala.	(CWS)
	Full Name of Spouse* (Candice)	Mar.	28	Oct.	1858	Bk c-146 Coosa Co.,		Ala.	Chief of
	Dicey Ann Martin	Death				Tyler	Smith Co. Tex.		Police, Tyl
		Burial							Tex.
	7 called Lonnie Columbus Alonzo	Birth	15	Aug.	1839	Rockford, Coosa Co., Ala.			(CWS)
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.			1860			Ala.	
	Lucinda Adams	Death							
		Burial							
	8 John Ripley	Birth	1	Aug.	1841	Rockford, Coosa Co., Ala.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	9 Valinta C. (Wilanta)	Birth	7	May	1843			Ala.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

Form 100-100 (Rev. 1-1-63) by The Everton Publishers, Inc.
 This form is for use by all publishers of THE
 GENERAL INDEX HELPER. See the instructions on the
 back of the form for more information. It is
 printed and full descriptions of many genealogical books.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Nimrod Billington Yarbrough Jr.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
1850	14	July	1803			Ga.	
Chr'd							
1826	19	Mar.	1826		Crawford Co.	Ga.	
Death	1864 Killed in Battle of: Atlantic						Confederate Soldier
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation **Farmer** Church Affiliation **P. Baptist** Military Rec. **CWS**
 Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father **Nimrod Yarbrough Sr.** Mother's Maiden Name **Jane**

Wife's Full Maiden Name Sarah Porter Blackstone

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
1812	2	Feb.	1812			Ga.	
Chr'd							
1876	12	Nov.	1876	Brownwood	Brown Co.	Tex.	
Death	12 Nov. 1876 Brownwood Brown Co. Tex.						
Burial	Brownwood Brown Co. Tex.						

Places of Residence

Complete **Ophelia Kessler** Places of Residence
 Address **Box 261** Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation
 City, State **Newcastle, Tex.** Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father **Rev. John Blackstone** Mother's Maiden Name **Catherine Farvey**

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children	
1	James G.	Birth	7	Oct.	1827			Ga.		
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	4	Nov.	1847	Tallapoosa		Ala.	James m. Sally Second	
	Mahona Johnson	Death								
		Burial								
2	William J.	Birth	30	Jan.	1829			Ga.	CWS went to	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.			1847	Nacogdoches		Tex.	Texas	
		Death								
	Mrs. Martha Harrell	Burial								
3	Angeline	Birth	14	Oct.	1831			Ala.		
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.								
		Death	young						Ala.	
		Burial								
4	Commosore Anson	Birth	8	Nov.	1833	Rockford	Coosa Co.	Ala.		
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	13	Dec.	1858					
		Death	1/3 JULY 1863 KILLED in action Civil War at Gettysburg							
	Matilda J. Candler	Burial	Private G. Co. of Confederate Army Pa.							
5	Isodora G.	Birth	11	July	1835	Rockford	Coosa Co.	Ala.	CWS Chief	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	23	Oct.	1858?		Coosa Co.	Ala.		
		Death	Nacogdoches Co. Tex.							
	Daniel Hehry Newman	Burial								
6	Marion /Bainbridge	Birth	23	Nov.	1837			Ala.	(CWS)	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	28	Oct.	1858	Tyler	Smith Co.	Tex.	Chief of	
		Death								
	Dicy Ann Martin	Burial								
7	Columbus Alonzo	Birth	15	Aug.	1839	Rockford	Coosa Co.	Ala.	(CWS)	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.			1860		Coosa Co.	Ala.	went to	
		Death							Tex.; 870	
	Lucinda Adams	Burial								
8	John Ripley	Birth	1	Aug.	1841	Rockford	Coosa Co.	Ala.	CWS	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.								
		Death								
		Burial								
9	Vilanta C. (Wilanta)	Birth	1	May	1843			Ala.		
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.								
		Death								
		Burial								
10	Nimrod Pinkney	Birth	21	Mar.	1847					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	1	Sept.	1870	Nacogdoches	Nacogdoches Co.	Tex.	CWS.	
		Death	30 Mar. 1924						Tex.	
	Flora Ann (Newman) Brandon	Burial							Tex.	

From AL Copyright 1923 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 100, Laguna Creek, Publishers of THE GENEOLOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

63

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____
 Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Wife's Full Maiden Name Sarah Porter Blackstone

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Compile Ophelia Kessler Places of Residence _____
 Address Box 261 Occupation if other than housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____
 City, State Newcastle, Tex. Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
 Date _____ Her Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Form 41, Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc.
 P.O. Box 166, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE
 "GENEALOGICAL HELPER." Send for a free catalogue with
 lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Frances Donohue
1206 A. West 4th
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Children's No.	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
10	<u>Nimrod Pickney Yarb.</u>	Birth	24	Mar.	1847	Rockford, Coosa Co., Ala.		Ala.	Cpl. Co A
	Full Name of Spouse* <u>Brandon</u>	Mar.	1	Sept.	1870		Macagdoches Co., Tx.	Tx.	2nd Reserves
	<u>Flora Ann Newman</u>	Death	30	Mar.	1924			Tx.	Civil War
		Burial				Newman Cemetery, Lufkin, Angelina Co., Tex.			
#11	<u>called "ICY" Sarah Porter</u>	Birth	25	Aug.	1849		Coosa Co., Ala.		
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	23	Aug.	1931	Ogden		Utah	
		Burial							
#12	<u>Harvey Blackstone Y.</u>	Birth	26	Oct.	1851		Coosa Co., Ala.		
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	23	Aug.	1931	Ogden, Utah		Utah	
		Burial							
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							

See Cherokee and Angeline Co. Tex. records for more info. on these families.

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	11 Sarah Fortier Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	25 Aug. 1849			Ala.	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	12 Harvey Blackstone Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	26 Oct. 1851			Ala.	
		Mar.					
		Death	23 Aug. 1931	Ogden		Utah	
		Burial					
	13 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	14 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	15 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

NOTES:

CRAWFORD COUNTY GEORGIA - Early Marriages

THARP, John L. -Ruhama?-Wilson Oct. 28, 1827
 " Sarah - Terrell B. Wilson May 18, 1830
 THEUS, Elizabeth-Jacob Fudge Oct. 14, 1830.
 " Henry - Mary Windam Sep. 15, 1830
 " John - Elizabeth Slapney Nov. 19, 1828
 THOMPSON, Jonathan-Sarah Brown Sep. 11, 1823
 " Jos. G. -Eliza T. Robinson June 27, 1829
 THORNTON, Yancey-Nancy G. Vance Jul 7, 1825
 TILLY, Synthia-Thos. R. Reese Dec. 28, 1826
 TINSLEY, Elizabeth-Thomas Harrell May 15, 1828
 TOLER, Sarah-John R. Perkins July 29, 1830
 TRAMM, Elizabeth-Pevin Tanner Feb. 25, 1831
 TRANUM, Frances S. -James Tanner
 TRAPP, Samuel S. -Shelba A. Gassett Oct. 31, 1830
 TROUBLEFIELD, Matilda-Reuben E. Adams Feb. 9, 1830
 TUCKER, Frances- Vinson James Dec. 23, 1830
 " Jane - William Harper May 14, 1826
 " Nancy Ann-James F. Hudson Feb. 15, 1827
 TUNE, Wm. -Elizabeth Brantley Sep. 3, 1829
 TURNER, John - Olive Bolton Mar. 26, 1829
 VANCE, Nancy G. -Yancey Thornton July 7, 1825
 VINING, Samuel-Jane McBride Dec. 3, 1827
 VINSON, Isaac - Mary Lee Aug. 12, 1830
 " Tabitha - Jesse King Jul 3, 1825
 WALKER, Arthur F. -Sarah Ann Burnett Sep. 8, 1831
 " Assena - George A. Lamb Sep. 29, 1829
 WALL, Enoch J. -Hannah Rose(?) May 24, 1829
 WALLER, Henry - Mary Abbott Jan. 1, 1831
 " Nathan G. -Elizabeth Ray Aug. 23, 1827
 WALLIS, Enoch B. - Eliza Cook Sep. 22, 1830
 WALTON, Cenia-John W. Hammock Mar. 17, 1831
 WARNER, Hiram- Sarah W. Staples Sep. 16, 1827
 WAYMAN, William J. -Ann F. Jones Dec. 24, 1829
 WEBB, Eliza - William G. Hatcher Jan. 1, 1829
 WELLS, Howell - Mary Beasley Aug. 2, 1825
 WHITAKER, Emanuel - Rebecca Goodman Dec. 29,
 " Wiggins W. -Mary Kirkpatrick Nov. 8, 1831 /1830
 WHITE, Mary - Matthew Jackson Dec. 30, 1827
 " William B. -Elizabeth Buchanan Aug. 27, 1829
 WHITMAN, John - Mary Simmons Dec. 31, 1828
 WHITTLE, James - Mary McGee Sep. 23, 1830
 " Richard - Temperance Goodin Nov. 11, 1827
 WHITTINGTON, Betsy-Jesse Long Aug. 30, 1827
 " Louisiana-James B. Hamilton Apr. 16, 1824
 " Mary - Seborn McGee Oct. 11, 1827
 WILLIAMS Jas. M. -Jenny Sue Wilson Mar. 13, 1827
 " Mary Ann- Wm. S. M. Crawford Feb. 19, 1827
 " Priscilla - William Taylor July 5, 1830
 WILLIAMSON, Arlemesa M. Labourn T. Auston
 /Jan. 29, 1824
 " John - Mary Commander Aug. 21, 1828
 WILSON, Harriet R. -Charles Collins Nov. 27, 1831
 " James D. - Harriet R. Sm ith Aug. 25, 1829
 " James D. - Mary Ann F. Davis Sep. 18, 1828
 " Jenny Sue - James M. Williams Mar. 13, 1827
 " Rhuama(?) - John L. Tharp Oct. 28, 1827
 " Terrell B. -Sarah Sharp May 18, 1830
 WINDAM, Mary - Henry Theus Sep. 15, 1830
 WINDHAM, Abell-Amy Gray June 4, 1828
 WOMACK, Abraham-Elizabeth Robinson Sep. 8, 1825
 WOODALL, Tabitha-Nelson Stephens Dec. 18, 1831
 WOODS, Wm. W. -Clarissa Smith June 4 1829
 WRIGHT, Catherine-Wm. Edwards Mar. 3, 1826
 " Elias S. - Hannah Robinson Dec. 18, 1831
 " Mathew - Ann Perry Aug. 30, 1829
 WYNN, Nancy - Nelson Clements Jan. 19, 1826

YARBROUGH, John-Elizabeth Monk Sep. 23, 1829
 " Nimrod B. -Sarah Blackstone Sep. 19, 1826
 YOUGHBOUGH, Sarah-John Nelson Sep. 21, 1828

End Crawford County Ga.

Rea Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge Tex 76024

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>Date of Ceremony</u> <u>OFFICIANT</u>
Hamilton B. JUDD	Nancy Jane ODELL	24 August 1847 M. F. REINHARDT
Felipe PROCELA	Tomasa CHIRINO	20 September 1847 Bennett BLAKE
Richard McANULTY at the residence of Elijah	Margaret ANDERSON ANDERSON	30 September 1847 M. G. WHITAKER
William P. MATTISON	Martha Ann FULLER	23 September 1847 M. F. REINHARDT
James M. CHARLTON	Gabriella A. SHAW	14 October 1847 R. O. WATKINS
Phillip YOUS	Mary Magdaline ZINK	20 November 1847 Bennett BLAKE
John HARRIS	Nancy GENTRY	21 July 1847 Thos. H. ROGERS
Vance WALLING	Dorcas Ann CRAWFORD	1 October 1847 Jas. McKNIGHT
Henry ROGERS	Mrs. Harriett C. WHITAKER	6 January 1848 R. O. WATKINS
Wm. M. YARBOROUGH	Mrs. Mary HARRELL	18 November 1847 Asa YARBOROUGH
George BONDIES	Catherine E. BUFORD	11 January 1848 L. C. M. CHAMBODERT
Eugenio FLORES	Francesca ARRIOLA	17 January 1848 Jas. M. SHARP
Roberto GONZALES	Bunaldina ARROCHA	6 February 1848 L. C. M. CHAMBODERT
Daniel KILLION	Elizabeth NESBIT	9 March 1848 W. K. WILSON
Charles C. GRAYSON	Margaret L. TATE	23 March 1848 John M. WATKINS
William L. WILSON	Pelina C. JACOBS	2 April 1848 J. M. WILLIAMS
Wade HORTON	Mary C. McDANIEL	1 March 1848 James McKNIGHT
Cornelio SANTOS	Mrs. Maria Josepha HERRERA	15 April 1848 A. CHOPIN
James S. W. MERCHANT	Francis ANDERSON	20 February 1848 Asa YARBOROUGH
Edward M. FITTS	Berlinda G. LEE	15 June 1848 R. O. WATKINS
Estaban MORA	Mrs. Casilda AROCHOL	25 June 1848 L. C. M. CHAMBODERT
Daniel M. PATE	Lucinda HAYNES	13 June 1848 James McKNIGHT

Texas Cemeteries

Eastland Co.

Gorman Cemetery

Ambrose B. Yarbrough 9 July 1852- 23 Sept. 1934.

Ruben B. Yarbrough 1892-1972.

L.B. Yarbrough 18 Nov. 1898-29 May 1927.

Bura Ann Yarbrough 27 Dec. 1869-4 Nov. 1943.

Avery C. Yarbrough 1895-1974.

Aletha Kay Yarbrough 1903-no death date. M. 30 Nov. 1924.

Angelina Co.

Newman Cemetery.

N.P. Yarbrough Co. A. 63 Ala. CSA.

Flora A. Yarbrough 26 June 1842-25 Mar. 1900.

Odd Fellow Cemetery.

John B. Yarbrough 1874-1962.

Mrs Anna Yarbrough 26 Jan. 1882-13 Jan. 1967.

Ryan Chapel Cemetery.

Florence Yarbrough 1885-1955.

Old Union Cemetery.

S.A. Yarbrough Nov. 1885-11 Ap. 1909.

Truman L. Yarbrough 12 Mar. 1906-30 Nov. 1906.

Jasper Yarbrough 20 Aug. 1919-24 Mar. 1962.

Alma Sue Yarbrough 15 May 1902-18 Aug. 1904.

Daughter of B.F. and S.A.

otes from PB Creekmores letters:

The reference to James Quinn Y is from a letter from Bob Blackstone (Yarbrough), a son of arvey Blackstone (Yarbrough) who refers to James Q's sons as cousins." (Note, Harvey B. Y. as apparently in some trouble with the law. He dropped using Y and went by last name of lackstone). 1860 Coosa County Al Census shows son, J. M., 1 year old (son of James Quinn)

An old letter from my mother says William J (Willie) had sons named Charlie, Sam, Commodore and Tobe. Paula says her records show Willie moved to Bastrop, Texas from Brownwood, Tx.

Another old letter from Moma says that Harvey's sons were named Robert Lee and Hubbard Smith.

Kate Yarbrough, dau of Marion B. Yarbrough, was born 1873, Cherokee Co., Tx, d 11 Jan 1912 n Tyler, Texas. She married 7 Mar 1888 George Radcliff Hill b. 21 Jan 1858, d. 26 May 1923 t Tyler, Texas. George & Kate (Yarbrough) Hill were the grandparents of James Davis ooper-Hill who gave me the information."

aren's note: James Davis Cooper-Hill
2500 West Loop South, Suite 200
Houston, Texas 77077.

e was the son of Margaret Sue (Meadow) and Charles Martin Hill. He married Donna Jane Cooper. hen they married he took his wife's name -- making his last name Cooper-Hill.

ames Cooper Hill says Dicy Ann Martin (wife of Marion B. Y.) was b. 1841 in Georgia and 27 Mar 1890 in Tyler, Texas.

My mother wrote several years ago that Harvey's sons were named Robert Lee after the CSA eneral and Hubbard Smith after a Georgia governor.

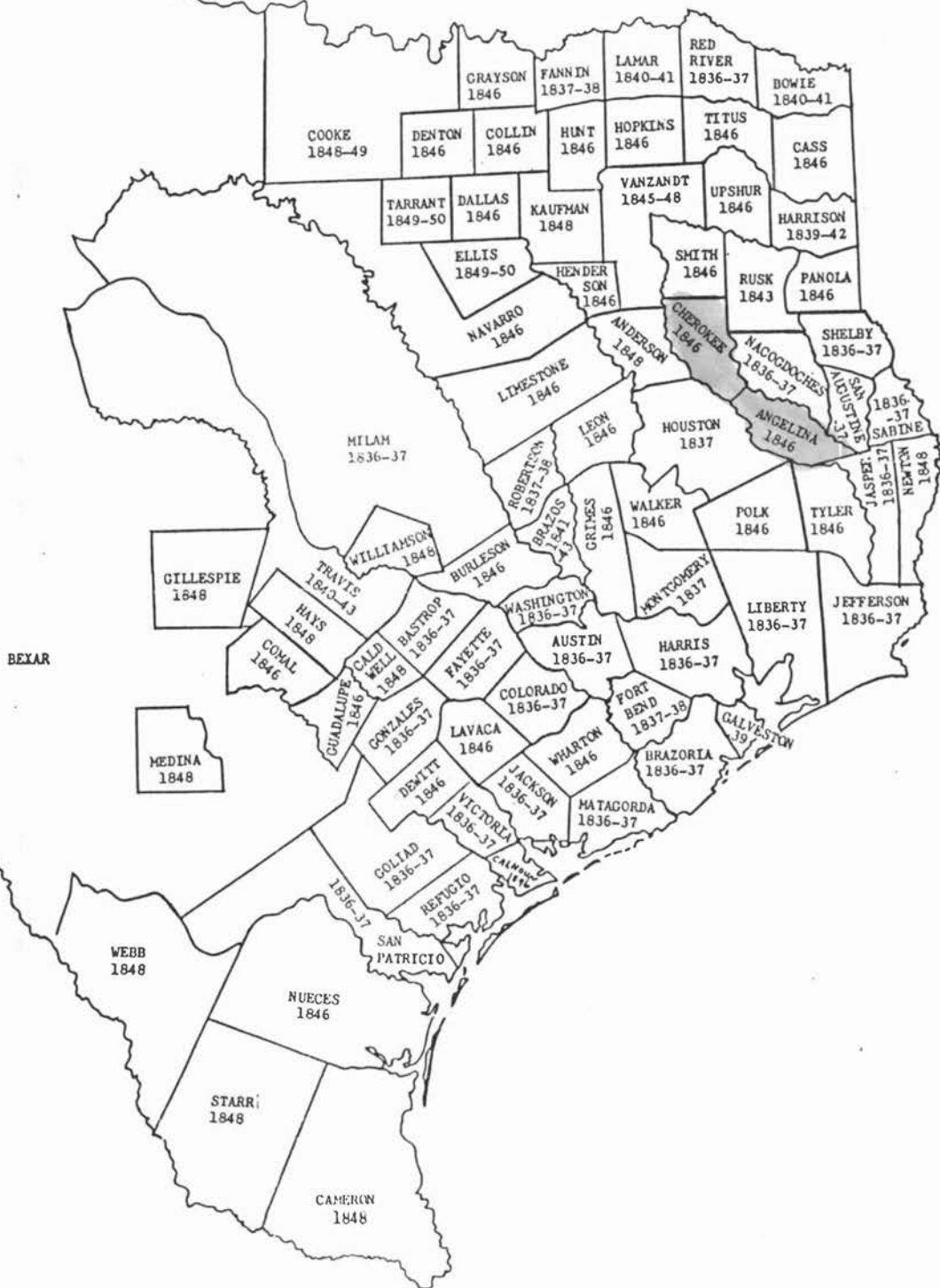
Excerpt from a letter from Bob Blackstone (Yarbrough), Galveston, Texas, May 29, 1925:
I met our cousins there (in Houston) children of Uncle James Quinn. Cousin James is a carpenter. Cousin Tobe is guarding convicts and Cousin Ausley is selling papers.

Also in the letter Bob mentions his wife, Frances, son Robert and little "Jem" who is earning to swim.

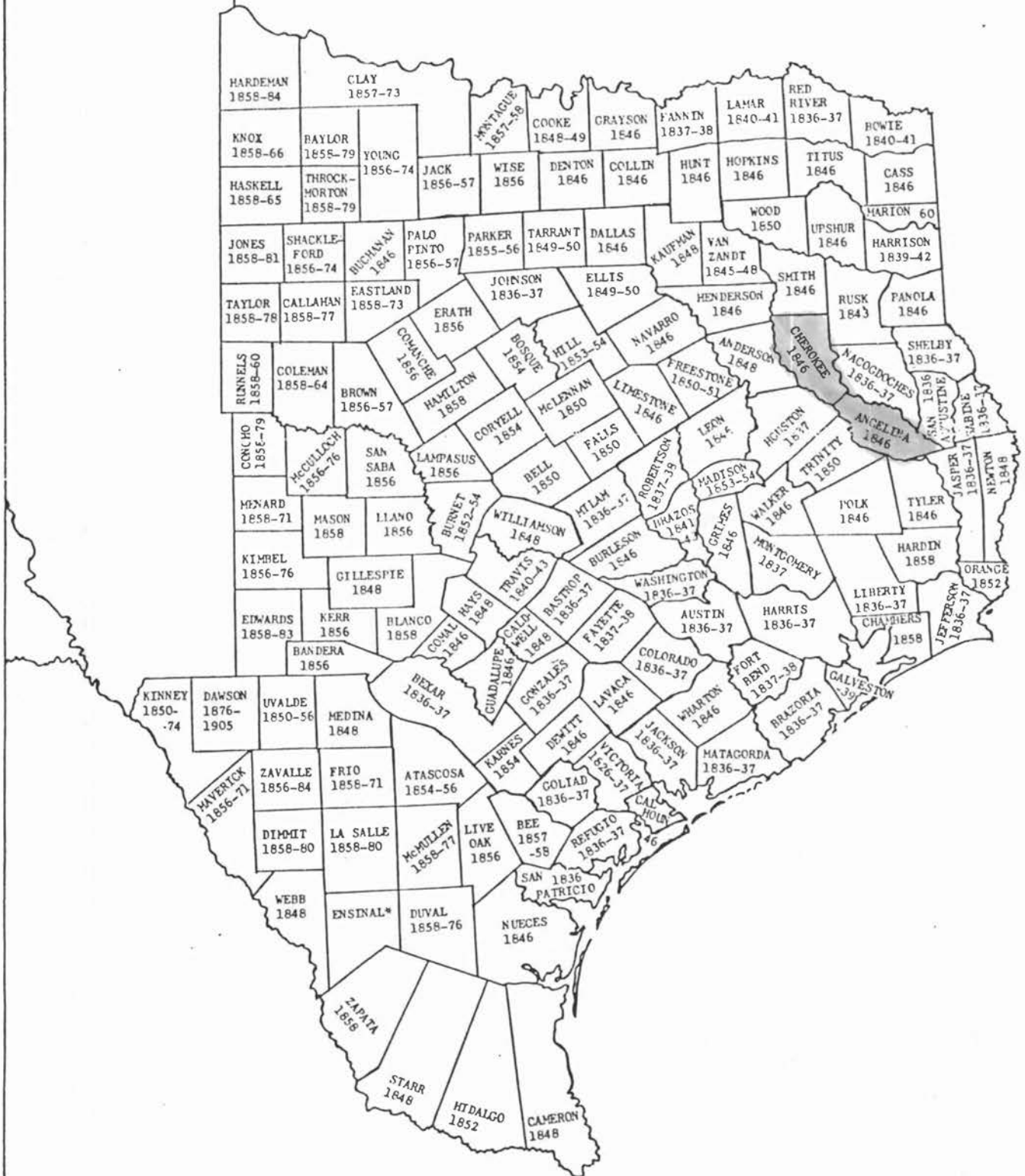
- (- f (

Attached is a copy of a very yellowed piece of paper I found among the papers of William H. Yarbrough of Tyler, Texas. This William is the son of Charles and Polly and the brother of My James K. Yarbrough who went to Missouri. There is not date on the paper. I believe, however, it may have been written off for the William H. Y family by the Bob Blackstone mentioned above, during his visit to Texas. P. B. thought this was the case as this ob lived in Kansas and he thought that was the Kansas address on this.

TEXAS 1850 COUNTIES



TEXAS 1860 COUNTIES



Date of birth: Frances Yarbrough

Date of death: _____

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males					Females					
	To 16	16&sup		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&sup	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&sup
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males										Females																
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&sup	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&sup	Alliens
1830-Co. St. Name:																											
1840-Co. St. Name:																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
------------	----------	----------------	-----	-----	-------	------------	----------------------	--------------------------	----------------	-----------------	-----------------	-----------------	---------------------------

1850 - County: Angelina Co., State: Tex. Post office: _____

		Frances Yarbrough LIVING IN HOUSEHOLD OF JOHN J.	16	f w					Ala.				
--	--	-----------------------------------------------------	----	-----	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--

1860 - County: _____ State: _____ Post office: _____

--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

VA 22150
Springfield, VA
22150
1010 LOUIS DRIVE, Springfield, VA 22150

2
E
1

e reference to James Quinn Y is from a letter from Bob Blackstone (Yarbrough), a son of vey Blackstone (Yarbrough) who refers to James Q's sons as cousins." (Note, Harvey B. Y. apparently in some trouble with the law. He dropped using Y and went by last name of ckstone). 1860 Coosa County Al Census shows son, J. M., 1 year old (son of James Quinn)

old letter from my mother says William J (Willie) had sons named Charlie, Sam, Commodore Tobe. Paula says her records show Willie moved to Bastrop, Texas from Brownwood, Tx.

other old letter from Moma says that Harvey's sons were named Robert Lee and Hubbard Smith.

te Yarbrough, dau of Marion B. Yarbrough, was born 1873, Cherokee Co., Tx, d 11 Jan 1912 Tyler, Texas. She married 7 Mar 1888 George Radcliff Hill b. 21 Jan 1858, d. 26 May 1923 Tyler, Texas. George & Kate (Yarbrough) Hill were the grandparents of James Davis per-Hill who gave me the information."

en's note: James Davis Cooper-Hill
2500 West Loop South, Suite 200
Houston, Texas 77077.

was the son of Margaret Sue (Meadow) and Charles Martin Hill. He married Donna Jane Cooper. n they married he took his wife's name -- making his last name Cooper-Hill.

es Cooper Hill says Dicy Ann Martin (wife of Marion B. Y.) was b. 1841 in Georgia and 7 Mar 1890 in Tyler, Texas.

mother wrote several years ago that Harvey's sons were named Robert Lee after the CSA eral and Hubbard Smith after a Georgia governor.

cerpt from a letter from Bob Blackstone (Yarbrough), Galveston, Texas, May 29, 1925:
net our cousins there (in Houston) children of Uncle James Quinn. Cousin James is a carpenter. Cousin Tobe is guarding convicts and Cousin Ausley is selling papers.

Also in the letter Bob mentions his wife, Frances, son Robert and little "Jem" who is rning to swim.

- f (

ached is a copy of a very yellowed piece of paper I found among the papers of William H. ough of Tyler, Texas. This William is the son of Charles and Polly and the brother y James K. Yarbrough who went to Missouri. There is not date on the paper. I believe, ever, it may have been written off for the William H. Y family by the Bob Blackstone tioned above, during his visit to Texas. P. B. thought this was the case as this lived in Kansas and he thought that was the Kansas address on this.



notes were given to P. B. Creekmore by Marcia Stone. I do not have records from her... I do not know if the information is completely verified or not. P.B. has sent me notes as he received this for me to compare with my files and to add to his groupsheets files. Many researchers send me their groupsheets with just names and dates to compare with other researchers who write to me. My only in keeping some of the notes is just to send the names and addresses of the researchers to each other in the hope they may be able to help each other. I make no claim that the information is verified. I send it only as a possible clue.

a stone told P.B.:

"Elam T., brother of NBY Jr., had a wife named Rebecca. He had a daughter Useby, for his sister Useby. His will does not mention a daughter Useby who married a Thornton House. The Usebia Weldon mentioned could be a married granddaughter.

Elam T. had a brother John Henry Y. (I put the notes referring to him on the back of groupsheet - Karen)

The Elam Y who sold his rights in his father James estate 12 Mar 1823, was likely related to the Elam Y, son of NBY, Sr. See Will Book 3; Chambers Co. Ala, page 575. T. Y mentions lands conveyed to him by his brother, NBY. Lands conveyed 21 Feb 1839, dated 10 Aug 1885. (This note doesn't make sense to me, but I have put it down here as it appeared in PB's notes - Karen)

James Zachry's will dated Jan 20, 1790 - Daniel Elam was one of the witnesses. Does name Elam in Y family come from this man?

Following notes are from PB's groupsheets and he tells me that all the information is confirmed. He got some of it from his mother whose notes and written letters and who he found to be very accurate when checked against the documents.

Church records of Macedonia Prim. Bap. Church say (Chambers Co., Ala): By letter Elam T. and Rebecca Y joined on Aug 3, 1839. Says Rebecca died Mar 24, 1886. Elam Yarbrough died Mar 10, 1888 by letter. (PB's note - I think this is the younger Elam) Detailed records of this church tell how it was organized by Elder John Blackstone among the first members were NB and Nimrod Y, Sarah P and Jane Yarbrough - about 1835. Afterwards, NB and Sara P, Nimrod and Jane Y were dismissed (about 30 1844) for disagreeing with the Elders. Sarah P was restored to full fellowship 8, 1868.

Marcia Stone located a Tillman Slaughter, 82 years old in 1982, a descendant of Useby Y who lived in Thornton House in Chambers Co Ala in 1835, and who was an indirect descendant of Elam Y's brother Elam Y (through marriage of cousins)."

Now I don't know which Useby is which. Marcia says Elam T's first born was Useby, probably named after his sister Useby. His will mentions a Usebia Weldon who could be a daughter, but makes no mention of Useby Thornton or her children as such.

Another note says: Other children & grandchildren of Elam T.: Son: Francis Marion Y; Sarah Shelly; Sarah Myhand, Nancy Weldon; Olive Shoven (?); Elam Hudson, Ophelia Short; 2 deceased daughters: Angeline Ennis & Calibia Weldon; Usebia Weldon. (This may be the 10 Aug 1885 Will mentioned above - Karen)

Date of birth: Nimrod B. Yarbrough Son of Nimrod B. and Jane. Date of death: Died 1864
 b. 1803

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males					Females					
	To 16	16&sup		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&sup	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&sup
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males										Females															
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&sup	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&sup
1830-Co. St. Name:																										
1840-Co. CHAMBERS CO St. ALA. Name: Nimrod B. Yarbrough																										

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.

1850 - County: Coosa Co., State: Ala. Post office: Aldo

Nimrod B. Yarbrough	47	m							Ga.				
Sarah	38	f							Ga.				
William	21	m							Ga.				
Comodore	17	m							Ala.				
Isadore	15	f							Ala.				
Marion	12	m							Ala.				
Columbus (Alonzo)	10	m							Ala.				
John	9	m							Ala.				
Wilanta	6	f							Ala.				
Pinkney	3	m							Ala.				
Icy	1	f							Ala.				

1860 - County: COOSA CO., State: ALA. Post office: SOUTHERN DIV.

N. B. Yarbrough													
-----------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

11211 SCHMIDT - 1 UNIT, 6010 LAIS DRIVE, SPRINGFIELD, VA 22150

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	
Age	
Sex	
Color	
Occupation	
Real estate	Value of
Personal estate	
Place of birth	
Father foreign	
Mother foreign	
Mo. if b. this yr.	
Mo. if m. this yr.	
School this yr.	
Can't r. or wr.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Male citizen	
Can't vote	

1870 - County: Macoedoches Co., State: Texas Post office:

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	Sarah P. Yarbrough Zorintha C. Sary J. Henry B. Nimrod P. (Pickney)
Age	58 27 21 18 23
Sex	f f f m s
Color	w w w w w
Age	
Relation to head of family	H-wife Dau. Dau. Son Son
Born this year	
Occupation	
Months unemp.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Attended school	
Can't r. or wr.	
Place of birth of this person	Ga. Ala. Ala. Ala. Ala.
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	
Color	
Sex	
Age	
Relation to head of family	
Born this year	
Occupation	
Months unemp.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Attended school	
Can't r. or wr.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	

980 - County: State: Page #: Super. Dist. #:

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	
Relation to head of family	
Color	
Sex	
Month of birth	
Year of birth	
Age	
Marital status	
# yrs. married	
M. of # children	
# Living ch.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	
Immigration yr.	
# of yrs. in US	
Naturalization	
Occupation	

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	
Relation to head of family	
Color	
Sex	
Month of birth	
Year of birth	
Age	
Marital status	
# yrs. married	
M. of # children	
# Living ch.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	
Immigration yr.	
# of yrs. in US	
Naturalization	
Occupation	

900 - County: State: Sheet #: Super. Dist. #:
 Enum. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add:

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	
Relation to head of family	
Color	
Sex	
Month of birth	
Year of birth	
Age	
Marital status	
# yrs. married	
M. of # children	
# Living ch.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	
Immigration yr.	
# of yrs. in US	
Naturalization	
Occupation	

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	
Age	
Sex	
Color	
Occupation	
Real estate	Value of
Personal estate	
Place of birth	
Father foreign	
Mother foreign	
No. if b. this yr.	
No. if m. this yr.	
School this yr.	
Can't r. or wr.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Male citizen	
Can't vote	

1870 - County:

State:

Post office:

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	
Color	
Sex	
Age	
Relation to head of family	
Born this year	
Occupation	
Months unemp.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Attended school	
Can't r. or wr.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	

1880 - County:

State:

Page #:

Super. Dist. #:

Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	
Relation to head of family	
Color	
Sex	
Month of birth	
Year of birth	
Age	
Marital status	
# yrs. married	
M. of # children	
# Living ch.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	
Immigration yr.	
# of yrs. in US	
Naturalization	
Occupation	

1900 - County: 1900 Smith Co.,
 um. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add: Pct. 1

State: Texas

Sheet #:

Super. Dist. #:

Alonzo Yarbrough	w	m	60			Ala.					
Mary E.	wife	f	51			Ala.					
Joe A.	son	w	18			Tex.					
Lullab.	dau.	w	16			Tex.					
Marion L.	son	w	14			Tex.					
LIN C. TURNER	BOARDER	m	17			Tex.					

©

Date of birth: W. J. Yarbrough 1829 Date of death: _____

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:	Males		Females	
	To 16	16&up	0-10	10-16
Envelope age group in which this person is listed				
1790-Co. St.				
Name: 1800-Co. St.				
Name: 1810-Co. St.				
Name: 1820-Co. St.				
Name: _____				
IN HOUSEHOLD OF: _____				
Envelope age group in which this person is listed				
1830-Co. St.				
Name: _____				
Name: 1840-Co. St.				
Name: _____				
Males				
	0-5			
	5-10			
	10-15			
	15-20			
	20-30			
	30-40			
	40-50			
	50-60			
	60-70			
	70-80			
	80-90			
	90-100			
	100&up			
Females				
	0-5			
	5-10			
	10-15			
	15-20			
	20-30			
	30-40			
	40-50			
	50-60			
	60-70			
	70-80			
	80-90			
	90-100			
	100&up			

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind,

1850 - County: _____ State: _____ Post office: _____

1860 - County: _____ State: _____ Post office: _____

Dwelling #	Family #
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family
Age	Relation to head of family
Sex	Color
Color	Sex
Occupation	Age
Real estate	Relation to head of family
Personal estate	Born this year
Place of birth	Occupation
Father foreign	Months unemp.
Mother foreign	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.
No. if b. this yr.	Attended school
No. if m. this yr.	Can't r. or wr.
School this yr.	Place of birth of this person
Can't r. or wr.	Place of birth of father
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Place of birth of mother
Male citizen	
Can't vote	

970 - County: _____ State: _____ Post Office: _____

Dwelling #	Family #
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	
Color	
Sex	
Age	
Relation to head of family	
Born this year	
Occupation	
Months unemp.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Attended school	
Can't r. or wr.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	

980 - County: W. J. Yarbrough State: CHEROKEE CO., TX. Page #: _____ Super. Dist. #: _____

Family #	W. J. Yarbrough
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	
Relation to head of family	
Color	
Sex	
Month of birth	
Year of birth	
Age	
Marital status	
# yrs. married	
M. of # children	
# Living ch.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	
Immigration yr.	
# of yrs. in US	
Naturalization	
Occupation	

00 - County: _____ State: _____ Sheet #: _____ Super. Dist. #: _____

Family #	W. J. Yarbrough
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	
Relation to head of family	
Color	
Sex	
Month of birth	
Year of birth	
Age	
Marital status	
# yrs. married	
M. of # children	
# Living ch.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	
Immigration yr.	
# of yrs. in US	
Naturalization	
Occupation	

num. Dist. #: _____ Twp./city/st.add: _____

Date of birth: William J. Yarbrough 1828 Date of death: _____

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:	Males		Females	
	To 16	16&up	0-10	10-16
1790-Co. Name: _____ St. _____				
1800-Co. Name: _____ St. _____				
1810-Co. Name: _____ St. _____				
1820-Co. Name: _____ St. _____				

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:	Males										Females																	
	Encircle age group in which this person is listed		0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up
1830-Co. Name: _____ St. _____																												
1840-Co. Name: _____ St. _____																												

1850 - County:	State:	Post office:	Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane etc

1860 - County:	State:	Post office:														



Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	
Age	
Sex	
Color	
Occupation	
Real estate	Value of
Personal estate	
Place of birth	
Father foreign	
Mother foreign	
Mo. if b. this yr.	
Mo. if m. this yr.	
School this yr.	
Can't r. or wr.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Male citizen	
Can't vote	

1870 - County: Cherokee Co., State: Tex. Post office: Twp./city/st.add:

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	
Color	
Sex	
Age	
Relation to head of family	
Born this year	
Occupation	
Months unemp.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Attended school	
Can't r. or wr.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	

1980 - County: Cherokee Co., State: Tex. Page #: 72 Super. Dist. #: 2/12

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	
Relation to head of family	
Color	
Sex	
Month of birth	
Year of birth	
Age	
Marital status	
# yrs. married	
N. of # children	
# Living ch.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	
Immigration yr.	
# of yrs. in US	
Naturalization	
Occupation	

500 - County: Cherokee Co., State: Tex. Sheet #: 2/12 Super. Dist. #: 2/12

William J. Yarbrough	son	W	m	72	Ga.
SAM G.	dau.	W	m	47	Ala.
MARTHA A REED	s-i-1	W	f	22	Tex.
Elbert	G.S.	W	m	24	Ark.
male		W	m	2/12	Tx.

Date of birth: SAM YARRAS

1856

Date of death:

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Males				Females					
	To 16	16&up	0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45
1790-Co. St.												
Name:												
1800-Co. St.												
Name:												
1810-Co. St.												
Name:												
1820-Co. St.												
Name:												

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males										Females																	
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up		
1830-Co. St.																												
Name:																												
1840-Co. St.																												
Name:																												

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of Family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.

1850 - County: State: Post office:

1860 - County: State: Post office:

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	
Age	
Sex	
Color	
Occupation	
Real estate	Value of
Personal estate	
Place of birth	
Father foreign	
Mother foreign	
Mo. if b. this yr.	
Mo. if m. this yr.	
School this yr.	
Can't r. or wr.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Male citizen	
Can't vote	

1870 - County:

State:

Post office:

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	
Color	
Sex	
Age	
Relation to head of family	
Born this year	
Occupation	
Months unemp.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Attended school	
Can't r. or wr.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	

1880 - County:

State:

Page #:

Super. Dist. #:

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	
Relation to head of family	
Color	
Sex	
Month of birth	
Year of birth	
Age	
Marital status	
# yrs. married	
M. of # children	
# Living ch.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	
Immigration yr.	
# of yrs. in US	
Naturalization	
Occupation	

1910 - County: CHEROKEE CO.,
 Enum. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add:

State: TEXAS

Sheet #:

Super. Dist. #:

Sam Yarbass	
Living with BEN YARPASand listed as father	
W	M
54	

Date of birth: Argen C. Yarbrough 1823 Date of death: _____

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	
	To 16	16&up	0-10	10-16
1790-Co. Name: St.				
1800-Co. Name: St.				
1810-Co. Name: St.				
1820-Co. Name: St.				

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males					Females				
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80
1830-Co. Name: St.										
1840-Co. Name: St.										

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc
1850 - County: Smith Co.,		Argen C. Yarbrough David C. James H. William W.	27 7 5 7/12	f m m m	w w w w	farmer son son son			Miss- Tex. Tex. Tex.				

1860 - County: _____ State: _____ Post office: _____

Pleasant Grove Cemetery, Myrtle, Texas (Cherokee County)

Yarbrough, Charles Ben (Infant) d. 10-1-42
Samuel G. b. 4-21-1853 d. 10-3-1945
Ben J. 1885 - d---- } double marker
Laura M. 1889 - 1948 }
John Marion 8-16-1858 - 8-16-1916
Mary Dianay 11-18-1860 - 3-31-1947
Emma 9-20-1883 - 4-6-1959
Marion 6-27-1881 - 2-21-1944
Archie H. 1905-1906

Rocky Springs Cemetery at Dialville, Tex - Cherokee Co.

Yarbrough, Rosie T. 1-17-1871 - 6-11-1937
i.M. (Lon) 2-1-1867 - 1-27-1950
J.B. 3-30-1859 - 7-22-1887
W.C. 10-7-1872 - 7-4-1887 Dau. of W. J.
Eliza A. 5-3-1834 - 6-30-1887 Wife of W. J.
Wm. J. 1-30-1829 - 11-25-1902
Joe B. 7-9-1886 - 11-19-1910
C. R. 7-12-1870 - -----
Ellen Halbert 11-6-1878 - 8-16-1932
Velma 1-24-1909 - 11-3-1913 Dau of Ben & Laura

Hendrick Cemetery, near Rusk, Tx (Cherokee Co.)

Yarbrough, Charles B. 1883 ----- Papa
Georgia E. 1889 - 1963 Mama

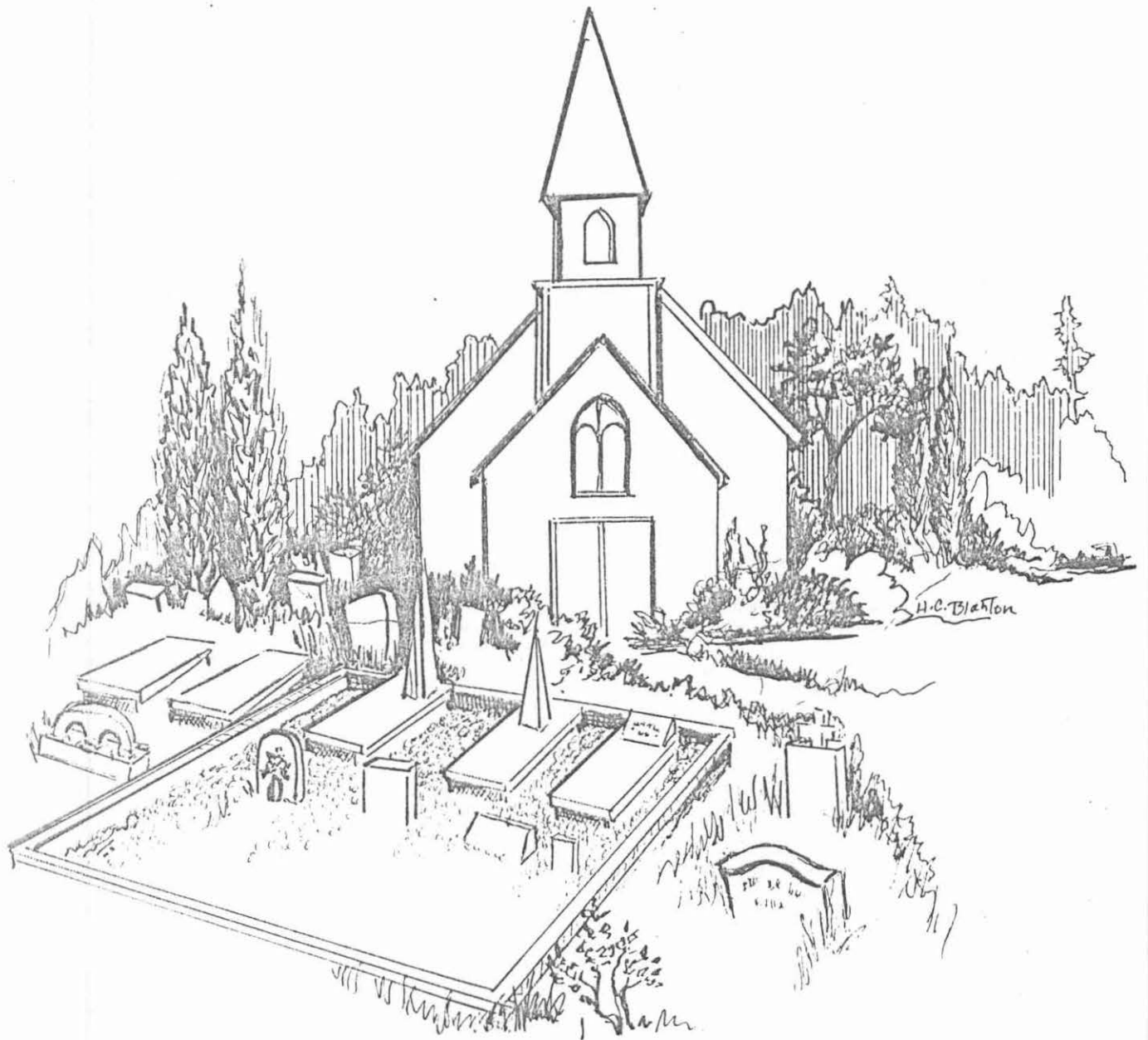
Atoy Cemetery, near Rusk:

Yarbrough, Samuel H. 8-29-1918 - 2-29-1962
Donna Lee 6-16-1966 - 6-25-1966

Arnold Cemetery, Near Forest, Tx, Cherokee Co.

Yarbrough, Arlie S. 1886 - 1933

(Not included are cemeteries in Rusk or Jacksonville, Tex
- for any Y's)



A SURVEY OF CEMETERIES IN CHAMBERS COUNTY, ALABAMA

Martha T. Askew Wife of W.W. Meadors	May 11, 1845/Nov. 6, 1933
William W. Meadors	Feb. 9, 1848/Aug. 31, 1925
Richard B. Lumpkin	Aug. 5, 1817/July 17, 1895
Mary J. Lumpkin Aged 43 yrs. & 2 mos. Wife of R.B. Lumpkin	Died May 2, 1871
Maria L. Lumpkin Wife of R.B. Lumpkin	Nov. 15, 1852/June 14, 1884
Emma L. Lumpkin Daughter of R.B. & M.J. Lumpkin	Died Nov. 11, 1862
Mary H. Lumpkin Daughter of R.M. & M.J. Lumpkin	Died May 13, 1862
Mary Owen Hays	Jan. 2, 1882/Apr. 1, 1916
Wilbur Lamar Hays	Nov. 30, 1875/June 9, 1940
Walton T. Penn Son of T.L. & E.W. Penn	Apr. 10, 1865/Sept. 16, 1885
Lee Penn Montgomery	Apr. 21, 1884/Mar. 27, 1917
Jimmie Lula Montgomery Wife of H.B.T. Montgomery	Nov. 1, 1862/Oct. 5, 1887 & Daughter of T.L. & E.W. Penn
Alexander B. Penn Son of M.M. & E.S. Penn	Oct. 1811/Dec. 1811
Emoline S.A. Penn	Oct. 12, 1827/May 14, 1871
Mrs. Fannie S. Middleton Wife of F.K. Middleton	July 26, 1860/Apr. 23, 1918
James A. James	Nov. 18, 1865/Mar. 20, 1901
Amanda C. James	May 7, 1846/July 3, 1925
Charles Capers Culpepper, Sr.	Oct. 26, 1860/June 27, 1927
Daisy D. Tucker Wife of Charles C. Culpepper, Sr.	Oct. 22, 1871/Mar. 11, 1943
Frank A. Howell	1875/1907
Martha A. Howell	1879/1926
Janie H. Howell Born in Union District, S.C.	May 10, 1846/Apr. 12, 1881

FAIRFAX CEMETERY

Located in Fairfax, Alabama. Earliest burial 1923.

Katie C. Royal	Nov. 6, 1881/Feb. 1, 1961
Allifaire Ellington	Mar. 7, 1861/July 26, 1932

Emma E. Stephens (Mother)	1874/1947
George R. Stephens (Father)	1871/1940
Frances Leona Canady	1876/1939
J.T. Yarbrough	1869/1949
Georgia B. Yarbrough	1870/1936
John E. Lawler	1876/1941
Ada Bonner Lawler	1877/1936
John Marshall Dixon	1873/1919
Daisy Stallings Dixon	Nov. 8, 1882/July 1, 19
Joe T. Rice	Feb. 20, 1884/Jan. 2, 1
Parry Lee Rice	July 6, 1884/May 29, 19
George Avery	1871/1936
Doshia Avery	1881/1955
E. Cook Etchison	May 4, 1875/Aug. 25, 19
Paul Daniel Etchison	Aug. 30, 1895/Feb. 21,
Elias M. McQuiston	Apr. 5, 1884/Nov. 29, 1
Mary E. Vaughn	Sept. 2, 1868/July 23,
A. Fletcher Blackmon	1883/1961
Joseph F. Ragland	July 2, 1883/Feb. 19, 1
Franklin A. Hall	Sept. 28, 1879/Mar. 9,
William E. Elliott	1876/1961
Katie S. Elliott	1876/1958
Joel H. Weldon	Feb. 3, 1869/May 27, 19
Ella E. Weldon	July 12, 1869/Feb. 17,
J.D. Magouirk	1870/1950
Mollie Bland Wife of J.D. Magouirk	1863/1938
John P. Royal	1871/1937
Eddie D. Walker Wife of F.B. Walker	1877/1959
Hirim Dudley Mims	Oct. 13, 1884/June 3, 1
Nancy Jane Stewman (Grandmother)	Aug. 10, 1854/Mar. 12,
Wm. Issac Ledbetter	Aug. 13, 1871/Dec. 5, 1
Viola L. Ledbetter	Oct. 9, 1879/Jan. 16, 1
Ollie Yates	1876/1939
Phil B. Pierce	May 27, 1873/Oct. 7, 19
Eula Pierce	June 13, 1878/Apr. 2, 1

Julia A. Barber	Oct. 29, 1875/Dec. 29, 1931
Wife of Eley C. Frazer	
Ly Olena Mathews	Sept. 27, 1876/Apr. 3, 1911
Wife of David Henery McCarley	
David Henery McCarley	Nov. 25, 1868/Mar. 26, 1917
(Woodman of the World - on Woodman marker: D. Henry McCarley)	
Annie Beaty Slaughter	Sept. 15, 1875/June 29, 1963
Winston Slaughter	Aug. 20, 1875/Nov. 23, 1941
Evelia F. McCarley	Dec. 14, 1868/Mar. 11, 1953
John Wesley McCarley	Aug. 23, 1861/Dec. 4, 1928
Margaret S. Trammell	Oct. 11, 1880/Nov. 19, 1969
Ed D. Trammell	July 26, 1878/Feb. 10, 1945
Edith Alford Trammell	Mar. 30, 1895/Oct. 4, 1967
James A. Trammell	Mar. 17, 1881/Oct. 20, 1949
Annie Maye Sharp	(No dates)
James Otis Sharp	(No dates)

LYSTRA BAPTIST CHURCH CEMETERY

Section 31, Township 24 N, Range 27 E. Lystra Baptist Church cemetery is located 2 miles west of Five Points, Ala. on Chambers County Highway 81.

Land for the church and cemetery was given about 1875 by Dr. Harrison Austin and his wife Permelia who are buried there. Several family lots are enclosed by either wrought-iron or chain link fences. The church building no longer exists. The congregation most likely moved nearer to Five Points upon its incorporation in 1888 or soon thereafter. Lystra joined the Liberty Baptist Association in 1875 and left the association in 1892.

Lystra cemetery remains well kept and is easily accessible from the road.

Dr. E. "Gene" McLain	Nov. 30, 1885/Oct. 6, 1965
Missus S. McLain	Feb. 4, 1856/Apr. 3, 1938
John B. McLain	July 10, 1852/Oct. 1, 1926
Ed McLain	Feb. 8, 1879/Oct. 26, 1918

Itura McLain	Dec. 25, 1888/Aug. 24, 1894
R.A. McLain	Dec. 26, 1876/Oct. 17, 1918
Mary T. Smith	May 28, 1850/Nov. 18, 1892
Elizabeth Ann McLain	May 16, 1824/Nov. 12, 1901
10 unlettered graves in Power plot	
Lucy Lee	Mar. 19, 1884/Apr. 6, 1884
Mrs. M.A. Hunter	May 17, 1812/May 9, 1886
Minnie Lorena Johnson	Jan. 4, 1882/Feb. 25, 1883
Mrs. E. Virginia Johnson	Sept. 12, 1844/June 17, 1885
Wife of F.S. Johnson	
Fed S. Johnson	Mar. 24, 1841/Aug. 27, 1910
James Pinkney Strickland	Feb. 8, 1822/Mar. 26, 1883
Margarette Charity Laurence	June 11, 1817/May 18, 1885
Wife of J.P. Strickland	
James Robert Strickland	Jan. 8, 1871/Sept. 15, 1891
Son of J.L. & E.L. Strickland	
Margarette L. Daniel	May 15, 1873/Jan. 24, 1894
nee Strickland	

Grave marked with footstone and broken headstone (on same row with Stricklands)

Lucian B. Graham	Apr. 20, 1866/Dec. 10, 1885
Son of Jesse H. & Emerline Graham	
Robert F. Foster	Nov. 6, 1883/Feb. 2, 1885
Grave marked with broken headstone (in same row with Lucian Graham)	
Dr. Harrison Austin	1804/Sept. 23, 1883
Permelia Austin	Jan. 15, 1804/Sept. 10, 1883
Wife of Dr. Harrison Austin	

MACEDONIA PRIMITIVE BAPTIST CHURCH

Section 30, Township 23, Range 26, Located 7½ miles N.W. of LaFayette, Alabama on County Road #52 at Marcoot.

Macedonia was constituted Mount Paran Church in 1835. A presbytery of Ministers, comprised of Elder John Blackston, Elder Francis Calloway and Elder Benjamin Lloyd met in convention at the dwelling of N.B. Farbrough for the purpose of constituting a church. "Persons whose names are hereunto

annexed relative to their faith upon which they were constituted into a church: John S. Walker, Asabel Coggins, Jabez Johnston, N.B. Yarbrough, Nimrod Yarbrough, Hardy Jones, Nancy Johnston, Sarah P. Yarbrough, Jane Yarbrough and Mariah (a servant of J. Johnston.)" The church which was constituted as Mount Paran voted to change its name to Macedonia on Aug. 8, 1836. For further information see A HISTORY OF THE CHURCH, Cobb Memorial Archives. The above data was taken from said History. (Note spelling of Mount Paran or Mount Paron.)

John M. Lashley	Mar. 20, 1873/July 26, 1919
Janie Lashley	Sept. 15, 1878/Mar. 31, 1919
2 Adult graves marked with fieldstones	
5 Children's graves at edge of woods marked with fieldstones	
4 Adult graves at edge of woods, fieldstone at head & foot	
6 Children's graves marked with fieldstone	
2 Adult graves, fieldstone at head and foot	
James Meadors	Apr. 23, 1876/June 5, 1890
Warner Williams Meadors	Nov. 1, 1847/Jan. 11, 1919
Mrs. Mary A. Meadors Wife of W.W. Meadors	Sept. 7, 1850/June 13, 1883
Infant Daughter of W.W. & Mary Meadors	Only date Aug. 1882
Marvin Meadors	Oct. 22, 1880/Nov. 4, 1881
J.M. Foster	Sept. 7, 1852/Feb. 3, 1885
J.C. Foster	1879/19??
Marvin Foster	1881/1887
Nannie Foster	1850/Oct. 7, 1941
Dock Foster	1877/1890
Elizabeth Jackson	June 25, 1835/Aug. 14, 1873
H.I. Jackson	Dec. 4, 1869/Aug. 12, 1895
Bernice A. Bailey	July 5, 1890/Nov. 3, 1979
A.D. Bailey	Jan. 30, 1885/Nov. 19, 1944
Columbus Franklin Bailey	Nov. 23, 1852/Aug. 6, 1940
Louise J. Smith Bailey	May 23, 1848/Nov. 27, 1938
John Foster Bailey	Oct. 19, 1872/May 5, 1948
Concrete slab, adult	No inscription
Susan E. Aycock	Oct. 3, 1860/Feb. 3, 1919

Concrete Slab, infant	No inscription
3 Graves - Fieldstone at head of grave	
A.J. Edwards	Died May 17, 1854 (Aged 21 y
1 Grave with stacked rocks and large rock slab. No inscripti	
Jace Meadors	Mar. 31, 1861/Dec. 15, 1906
1 Adult grave, slab missing	
George Dyer	May 24, 1802/July 8, 1885
Born in Henry Co., Va. Died in Chambers Co., Ala.	
Nancy George Dyer	June 14, 1809/Dec. 18, 1887
Wife of Geo. Dyer, Born in Campbell Co., Va., Died in Chambers Co., Ala.	
Mary Lenora Jarrell	June 30, 1869/Mar. 24, 1946
Joseph M. Jarrell	Nov. 20, 1863/Sept. 29, 1925
Antoinette Phillips	May 8, 1848/Aug. 21, 1915
Wife of L.M. Roberts	
Lewis Mickelberry Roberts	June 2, 1849/July 25, 1933
Ola Smith Roberts	1869/1964
Wife of L.M. Roberts	
Serena Elizabeth Wilkerson	May 6, 1871/May 2, 1911
Daughter of L.M. & Antionette Roberts	
William M. Wilkerson	July 15, 1858/Mar. 22, 1950
Mrs. Lola Wilkerson	Aug. 28, 1879/Apr. 6, 1940
J.V.D. Coggin	Apr. 18, 1855/Sept. 11, 1920
Isabel Coggin	June 21, 1845/July 18, 1920
Mrs. Mary E. Parker	May 29, 1841/Jan. 9, 1909
Richard Duke	Aug. 18, 1826/Feb. 11, 1902
Lucinda J. Duke	Feb. 23, 1823/Mar. 18, 1899
Mrs. Nancy Smith	Nov. 17, 1849/Nov. 14, 1923
Wife of J.B. Smith	
J.B. Smith	Nov. 9, 1850/July 16, 1912
Nancy J. Smith	Feb. 17, 1855/Feb. 25, 1881
Wife of J.B. Smith	
Rufus Smith	1832/1839
Sarah A. Smith	Sept. 21, 1842/Feb. 28, 1900
Rufus M. Smith	Sept. 30, 1853/May 4, 1889
William Smith	Dec. 5, 1805/Jan. 19, 1881
Julia M.J. Smith	Jan. 9, 1815/July 27, 1878
(Aged 63 years, 6 months, & 16 days)	
Thomas J. Smith	Sept. 28, 1843/Sept. 10, 1910

The Creekmore Family

Evert Milo "Tom" Creekmore (b. in Georgia Ridge, Ark., Oct. 21, 1870, d. May 10, 1931) m. Alma Louisa Yarbrough (b. March 8, 1882, Angelina Co., Tex.) Sept. 3, 1902.

Milo Creekmore's first job was driving horse cars across the Arkansas River between Van Buren and Fort Smith, Ark. Later, he became Clerk of the Court in the court of Judge Issac Parker, known as the "Hanging Judge." Later, he became a deputy U. S. Marshal for the same court and was with the posse which shot and killed Ned Christie, the Oklahoma bandit. In 1900 he went to Galveston, Tex., got a job on a ship carrying horses to the British Army. When the ship arrived in Liverpool, Eng., he enlisted in the British Army and served in the Boer War in South Africa under Lord H. H. Kitchner. He received the silver Victoria Medal for his service in that war.



Evert Milo "Tom" Creekmore at the throttle of a Chronister Lumber Co. steam locomotive during his employment with the company

In 1902, he became a locomotive engineer for the Bodan Lumber Co. at Pollok, Tex., and lived in a logging camp near the confluence of Wire Creek and the Neches River in Cherokee County. In 1917 he went to work as a locomotive engineer for the Chronister Lumber Co. at Wildhurst in Cherokee County and worked there until he died.

Alma Louisa Yarbrough's father, Nimrod Pinckney Yarbrough (b. March 24, 1847, d. March 30, 1924) was a Confederate Army soldier in the 63rd Alabama Infantry. He came to Texas in 1869 and received a soldier's grant of 160 acres of land in the northwest corner of Angelina County. He got a job running the ferry at Shook's Bluff in Cherokee County at a crossing on the Neches River on what was called "Smugglers' Road" or the "Contraband Trail." He was the son of Nimrod Billington Yarbrough, who was killed in the Battle of Atlanta in the Civil War. He was a descendant of John Billington of the good ship *Mayflower*. He named one of his sons Anson Billington, and Nimrod Pinckney named one of his sons Billington Franklin. He, in turn, named one of his sons John Billington.

Nimrod Pinckney Yarbrough has the eleventh oldest family name in recorded English history. It all began when William the Conqueror invaded England in 1066 A. D. He was assisted by Vikings or Norsemen from Denmark and Sweden. Among the Danes was a man named Eustace Yar. When the conquest was finished Eustace Yar was given lands and named Earl of Yarbrough or Earl of Yar's town. Nimrod Pinckney Yarbrough is a direct descendant of that man. Nimrod's mother, Sarah Pinckney, was a descendant of Charles Cottesworth Pinckney. The family has not established a connection with J. Pinckney Henderson, whose statue graces the lawn of the San Augustine, Tex., courthouse. She is buried in Brownwood, Tex., but why or when she went there has not been determined. Her tombstone reads: "Pioneer Woman." The Blackstone family appears in Nimrod's background but comes to a halt in Boston, Mass.

The Creekmore's children: (1) Thomas Vannoy, b. March 17, _____, Pollok, m. Annella Hooks, b. Oct. 28, _____, Alto, Tex., on March 1, 1932; (2) Pinckney Brown, b. Aug. 21, 1909, Cherokee

Oct. 30, 1912, Pollok; (4) Alma Dell, b. Oct. 10, 1914, Pollok, m. C. S. Stephenson, later m. Berlin Brewer, retired and living in Wells, Tex.; (5) Edward Milo "Ned," b. Jan. 23, 1917, Pollok, m. Bertis "Pete" Shoemaker; (6) John Arthur, b. Oct. 23, 1920, Wildhurst, m. Lucile Jacobs; (7) Dixie Newman, b. Jan. 4, 1924, Wildhurst, m. S. C. Ayers.

Thomas V. Creekmore chose free-lance engineering as a vocation and retired from the Texas Highway Department after 23 years' service. He served many years in the state militia Co. A, 143rd Infantry, 208 MP Bn. from private to Captain. Pinckney Brown Creekmore retired after many years' service with the Bureau of Indian Affairs on a Hopi Reservation in Arizona. He was a member of Co. D, and later Co. A, 143rd Infantry, 36th Division about 10 years. Marion Evert Creekmore worked for the St. Louis-Southwestern Railroad until retirement, was in Co. D, 143rd Infantry, 36th Division several years. Alma Adell Creekmore worked at the shipyards in Beaumont, Tex., during World War II and at the Hughes Aircraft plant in California during the Korean and Vietnam Wars, is retired and living in Wells. Edward Milo Creekmore served in Co. A, 143rd Infantry 36th Division in the invasion of Italy in World War II, received the Purple Heart and the Silver Star medals, is retired from the air-conditioning business. John Arthur Creekmore served in the same military unit, is retired from the Texas Power & Light Co. after about 40 years as a timekeeper. He received the Bronze Star and Purple Heart medals and Combat Infantry Badge during the war. He served several terms as a trustee of the Wells Independent School District.

Dixie Newman Creekmore worked as an aircraft mechanic at the Aircraft Depot, Duncan Field, Tex., during World War II. — Thomas V. Creekmore.

T. G. "Tom" Cribbs Family

T. G. "Tom" Cribbs (b. Dec. 9, 1850, Mississippi) came to Texas as a young man and settled in the Oakland community in Cherokee County, where he was a farmer and a "good old shouting Baptist."

"Tom" Cribbs and Elizabeth Rogers (d. Sept. 21, 1879) m. Sept. 3, 1876, had one child, Jim, b. Sept. 1, 1877, who m. Cilla Benge of Maydelle, four children. After Elizabeth's death, "Tom" m. Nancy Rogers, his sister-in-law, b. Dec. 7, 1865, on Jan. 17, 1882, and they had seven children.

Children of "Tom" and Nancy Rogers Cribbs: (1) George, b. July 9, 1883, m. Etta Liles Aug. 20, 1911, had James; (2) Lucy, b. Jan. 1, 1886, m. Cleve Halbert Nov. 6, 1906, had Thelma "Sallye," Joe, Ara; (3) Mary, b. Jan. 16, 1888, m. Doss Dickson July 21, 1904, had Carmen, Pauline, Louise; (4) Allen, b. Nov. 17, 1889, m. Etta Goldman June 20, 1908, had Grady, Lee Ola, Alvie, Ethel, Murlene, R. V.; (5) Ida, b. Sept. 4, 1890, m. George Barnes of Ennis, no children; (6) Jennie, b. Sept. 11, 1893, m. Ernest Halbert Feb. 25, 1912, no children and raised several orphaned children; (7) Susie, b. Feb. 10, 1895, m. Lige Halbert Nov. 22, 1914, no children.

Jennie Cribbs Halbert organized the nursery in the First Baptist Church in Alto, Tex., and taught in it and directed it 66 years. Lige and Susie Cribbs Halbert were charter members of the Oakland Baptist Church organized in April, 1916, with 16 members. Susie is the only living charter member of the church.

Jim Cribbs was a teacher. His and Cilla Benge Cribbs' children: Joe, Ousley, Bernice, Estelle. — Ara Pearman.

Nellie Crim Family

Eleanor "Nellie" Josephine Smith Crim (b. March 2, 1884, Jacksonville, Tex., d. June 1, 1972) was given to and was reared by Mr. and Mrs. (Estelle) Coxon, aunt and uncle, after her mother's death at childbirth.

"Nellie" Crim's forebears were educators and musicians, who, among other accomplishments, established the first male and female academy in Alabama. She was also a piano teacher, and there was always music in her home.

On April 27, 1904, "Miss Nellie" m. Joseph Rondo Crim. They had seven children. She was left a widow in 1916.

In addition to teaching piano, "Miss Nellie," as so many lovingly called her, sold hygienic cosmetics, rented rooms, and boarded

Cherokee County History



TEXAS

she pushed up every hill in East Texas.

The decade in Louisiana, college, work, and a commission in the U. S. Navy for Charles kept both Moore and Charles outside the county several years. In 1937 Moore Decker returned home to Alto to engage in the cattle and dairy business. In 1935 he m. Hazel Meeks, a high school teacher in Louisiana. Their two children, Mary Charlotte and Eugene Moore III "Gene," attended school in Alto until the family moved to Jacksonville in 1950. Hazel still lives here. After college, Mary worked in Administration at Methodist Hospital in Houston, is in law school, is President of Women Students in Law, and is active in the Democratic Party. Gene earned his Ph.D. degree at The University of Texas-Austin and teaches at the University of Houston. In 1980 while on leave to the



Charles Francis Decker, left, and Eugene Moore Decker Jr. about 1916

University of Maine, he helped to start fish pond and reforestation projects in Haiti, which he continues to monitor.

Charles and Moore operated several businesses under the name of Decker Bros., including an automobile agency in Jacksonville and petroleum activities in Cherokee County. Charles m. Maureen Stowell of Kalamazoo, Mich. They met during World War II at the Willow Run Bomber Plant, where she was secretary to the chief test pilot and Charles was a B-24 test pilot. They settled in Rusk in 1946, where three children were born: (1) David Lane; (2) Charles Alan; (3) Sally. All live now in Tyler and are involved in the oil and gas business. David has three sons, Sally has a daughter. — Hazel Meeks Decker.

Daniel David Deerman

Daniel David Deerman d. in Alabama April 30, 1849. After his death, his widow, Rebecca Jane Pickens Deerman, her two children, Martha and 10-months-old Daniel David Deerman II, came to Cherokee Co., Tex., with her parents, Reece and Elizabeth Pickens.

They traveled in ox-drawn wagons. Each time a river had to be crossed the children were hidden in a trunk to avoid high toll charges.

On Dec. 30, 1874, Daniel David Deerman II m. Caroline Acker, daughter of C. C. and Martha Mills Acker. They lived on a farm south of Craft several years and later lived on a farm east of Craft on what is now FM22.

After the death of Daniel David Deerman II July 5, 1896, Caroline continued to operate the farm until she moved to Gallatin, where she lived until her death in 1935.

Children of the couple: (1) Mattie Lee Jarratt; (2) John Allen Deerman; (3) Minnie Rebecca Herrington; (4) Marion Oliver Deerman; (5) Columbus Washington Deerman; (6) Mollie Pickron; (7) James Edwin Deerman; (8) Carrie Ival Norwood; (9) Ila Myrtle Moseley; (10) Donnie Dee Price; (11) Daniel David Deerman III. Mrs. Norwood and Mrs. Moseley are the only two surviving children.

Daniel David and Carrie Deerman are buried in the family plot in the Jarratt Cemetery. Part of the present cemetery was at one time a part of the Deerman family farm. — Marie Deerman Kirkpatrick.

The Dement Family

Most of the family in Cherokee County descended from John H. and Elizabeth Dement in Limestone Co., Ala., (John ca. 1800-1849, and Elizabeth, part Indian, ca. 1800-1885).

The couple's oldest son, James P., brought his wife, Susan, and children to Texas early in 1860. John Andrew was five and one-half years old and Sarah was one year old. They lost a girl, Mary J., age three, and buried her beside a river on the way to Texas. That was an impressionable age for little John, and he loved to talk about it. If

when they came to Texas. There could have been Garners, Holberts, Hendersons, Higgins or Barkers. Benjamin and Rebecca York Dement and Thomas and Rachel Cole Dement were already in Cherokee County in 1850. They must have been fairly closely related.

James P. Dement served in the Civil War and was killed July 31, 1864, south of Fort Smith, Ark. His brother, Stephen, was also in that area but came back to Texas. He m. Susan, the widow, June 19, 1865, in Smith Co., Tex. They lived in Cherokee County where they raised seven children.

These children married the following and raised their families in Cherokee: (1) John Andrew m. Sarah Zackery, then m. Martha Melissa Harris; (2) Sarah m. James Anderson Sides; (3) James William m. Minnie Rebecca Davis; (4) Rhoda Catherine m. Robert Edward Blackwell; (5) Rosa T. m. Alonso M. Yarborough; (6) Susan Rebecca m. William J. Blackwell, then m. George W. Trotter; (7) Stephen Columbus m. Fannie O. Dewberry; (8) Charlotte Alma m. William J. Darden; (9) Lula Bell m. George Darden.

Another son of John H. and Elizabeth Dement came to Texas ca. 1891 with his family. This was William Joshua and Mary Brooks Dement. They settled near Gallatin and raised their family there. Their children: (1) Robert Officer m. Lou Ella Jenkins; (2) Clara Ann m. Charles Sidney Jenkins; (3) Mary Ella m. Dock Stanford; (4) John William m. Julia Henry; (5) Tera May m. W. W. Partlow; (6) Thomas Nance m. Becky Bailey; (7) James Hogg never married; (8) Dora K. m. R. F. Hardy.

A daughter of John H. and Elizabeth m. Andrew J. Henderson and had (1) Harrison S. m. Matilda Victoria Coon; (2) Matilda m. Major Franklin Haws; (3) James Albert m. Nancy E. Dover Strong; (4) Henry S. m. unknown; (5) Joel P. m. Angeline Wills then m. Clara Irwin; (6) Thomas "Doad" m. Anna D. Haden(?); (7) Nancy Verde m. Will H. Emerson; (8) John A. m. Susie Anna Haws.

It is not known what Texas county the Dements came to first, but they were in Cherokee County by the time of the 1880 census. These descendants were cousins to the Dement children above.

Most of the Dements were farmers, church-goers, liked to fish and hunt, and were always ready to help their neighbors if they were sick or in need. Several of their descendants still live in Cherokee County, although not many of them farm any more. Most go to church and do their civic duties as needed. — Flossie Bueckner.

Denison—King—Hillyer Families

Hinda Davis Denison and her identical twin, Helen Gordon Denison, were b. in 1862 in Monroe Co., Miss., to William Varnum Denison and his second wife, Mary Carolina Evans Denison.

The twins had an older sister, Aberdeen Louanna Denison, and four half-siblings b. to their father's first wife, Maria Louisa Burnett Denison. One half-sibling was Mary Elizabeth Denison, who m. Mary Carolina's brother, Edmond C. "Ed" Evans Sr., in 1870 in Brazos Co., Tex.

After the death of William V. Denison, Mary Carolina brought her three young daughters to Cherokee County to join her brother, "Ed" Evans Sr. The three girls were educated at Larissa. In later years, the twins faithfully attended Larissa homecomings dressed in their black "widow's weed" garments and were well-known in that community. Their deceased spouses were Cicero C. King and James Martin.

Not long after arriving in Texas, the widowed Mary Carolina Denison m. George Robbins Hillyer, a family friend from her childhood and 15 years her senior. He was a kind and loving husband and father to her three daughters. This family lived in Precinct 3, the 1880 Cherokee County census shows.

Hillyer, Mary Carolina, her daughter, Hinda D. Denison King; her granddaughter, Helen Frances King; her dear cousin, Miss May G. Denison; Cicero C. King, son-in-law; and his King and Palmer kin, are buried in the same family plot in City Cemetery, Jacksonville, Tex. — Lula Lee Evans Corder.

Leon Devenport Family

When Leon and Christine Devenport arrived in Jacksonville in 1884, Franklin D. Roosevelt was President, the nation was struggling through the Great Depression. Leon and Christine had

service volunteer. "Marcy" is a member of the United Methodist Church, United Methodist Women, Jacksonville Garden Club, Hyperion Study Club, Tyler Woman's Forum, The Royal Order of the Crown, Magna Charta Dames, Descendants of Knights of the Most Noble Order of the Garter, Major Thaddeus Beall Chapter of Daughters of the American Revolution, and the Cherokee County Genealogical Society.

Sam and "Marcy's" elder son, Fred, is a Methodist minister and has served several churches in the Texas Annual Conference. The younger son, Sam, was a member of the Houston Police Department several years, and is following a sales career. — Marcy Lang.

Claud L. Langston

Claud Lee Langston (b. July 4, 1899, d. Feb. 16, 1979) and Beatrice Wilbourn (b. June 17, 1904) m. Sept. 17, 1922, at 5 P.M. by the Rev. J. M. Spivey in Mt. Selman, Tex.

The ceremony was performed in the front yard of the Spivey home as the couple sat in their 1917 Model T Ford with the top down. Many "witnesses" were there, because the Spivey family was having a reunion that day.

Claud Langston finished high school at Mixon, then bought a one-chair barber and tailor shop at Mt. Selman. In 1925 he sold the shop and moved to Jacksonville and worked in the O. K. Barber Shop owned by Sam Pat Thompson. The Depression came and many people could not afford 25-cent shaves and 50-cent haircuts, so Claud Langston entered Jacksonville College and worked part-time in the barber shop.

Claud Langston taught school at Mixon, Mt. Hope, Dialville, and Maydelle and then served four years as Cherokee County Superintendent of Public Instruction. He earned his Bachelor of Science and Master of Science degrees from Stephen F. Austin State Teachers College (now Stephen F. Austin State University). He spent his life in Cherokee County, except for a short hitch in the U. S. Navy at the close of World War I, one year teaching at Cross Roads in Henderson County, and seven years as Superintendent of public schools in Douglass, Tex. He was a Deacon 40 years in Baptist Churches in Rusk and Alto, was active in Sunday School and Brotherhood, and served both churches as a Sunday School department director. He was a member of the Terrell Masonic Lodge and the Order of the Eastern Star in Alto. His hobbies were fishing, quail hunting, and baseball. He was pitcher on a winning baseball team at Mt. Selman in 1924.

Beatrice Wilbourn Langston moved to Cherokee County from Eastland County in 1909. She attended school at Mt. Selman and in Jacksonville.

The weekend pastime for young people then was "Kodaking" and gathering at the Cotton Belt Railroad depot at Mt. Selman to meet the "Jitney" on its daily runs between Tyler and Lufkin: two short blasts of its whistle, it was stopping, and someone was getting on or off the motor car train.

Along with being housewife and mother, Beatrice Wilbourn Langston's hobbies include cooking, sewing, quilt piecing, and crocheting, which she learned at age 10. Her crocheted afghans are her pride; she has made about 100 ranging from crib to king size. She has a green thumb also, and was flower chairman of First Baptist Church in Rusk five years before plastic or silk flowers became popular. The church bought flowers only at Christmas and Easter. She worked in the Rusk Drygoods and Mathews-Miller Drygoods Stores in the late 1930's through the late 1950's. She is a member of the Order of the Eastern Star in Alto and lives in Van, Tex.



The Claud Langstons

Children of Claud Lee Langston and Beatrice Wilbourn Langston: (1) Billie Franke, b. at Mt. Selman, d. in infancy, buried at Mixon; (2)

Hazel Louise, b. in Jacksonville, m. C. L. "Mike" Williams during World War II; (3) Laura Jo, b. in Jacksonville, m. Everett Lee Gipson

Williams: (1) Patrick Lee m. Diana Schwartz, resides in Los Angeles, Calif.; (2) Kathalyn m. Steve Clanton, teaches school in Denton. Kathalyn and Patrick Lee are twins. Children of Kathalyn Williams Clanton and Steve Clanton: (1) Michael; (2) Mark; (3) Michelle. Laura Jo Langston Gipson and Everett Lee Gipson's children: (1) Cathy Jo, d. in infancy; (2) Clinton E., m. one child, Laura Susan; (3) Brad Lee, m. (Clinton E. and Brad live in Arkansas); (4) Phyllis, m. Paul Brown, resides in Lindale; (5) Karen m. Bobby Ballard, resides in Carrollton; (6) Bruce m. Jo Beth, resides in Van, two children, Kelly and Casey.

Hazel Louise Langston Williams is a graduate of Rusk High School, was secretary to the late E. R. Gregg at Citizens State Bank in Rusk, attended East Texas State University in Commerce, is retired from the Van Independent School District. Her husband holds the Bronze Star for 13 major battles in the South Pacific aboard the USS Saratoga in World War II, is a graduate of Frankston High School and East Texas State University, taught in the Athens schools, and retired from the Van school system.

Laura Jo Langston Gipson is a graduate of Rusk High School, attended Stephen F. Austin State Teachers College, worked for C. D. Acker, Melvin Sessions, E. R. Gregg, Gus Blankenship, and Alvin Childs, is employed by the Medical Center Hospital in Tyler. Her husband, a native of Garden Valley in Smith Co., served with the Flying Tigers of the U. S. Air Force in World War II, is retired from the cleaning business. — Beatrice Wilbourn Langston.

Honley Langston Family

Honley Langston, (b. 1818, Ala. d. Dec. 24, 1862, Cherokee Co., Tex.) was probably son of the Rev. William and Martha Langston, natives of South Carolina. He m. Sarah Gordan, daughter of Charles Gordan of Virginia, June 28, 1838, in Itawamba Co., Miss., where the Gordans and Langstons owned large cotton plantations.



Mary Lorenia Dew Langston

In 1844 the Rev. William Langston and the Honley Langston families came to the Republic of Texas and settled near Mixon in Cherokee County.

Honley Langston and his son, John Martin Langston, chartered the Old School Presbyterian Church at Mixon during the Republic of Texas, and Honley was the first lay speaker in the church. His children: (1) Rachel, (2) Isaac Newton; (3) John Martin; (4) Mary; (5) Ioannah; (6) Sarah; (7) Calvin; (8) James; (9) Moses.

When Texas seceded from the Union, Honley Langston and all of his sons joined Co. G, Jones's Company, 22nd Texas Inf. mustered at

Alto in May, 1862. By the end of the year, Honley d. of yellow fever at Camp Nelson Dec. 24, 1862. He and his wife, who d. in 1888, are interred at Mixon.

John Martin Langston returned from the war and m. Nancy Dickey, who d. in 1876. He m. Mary Lorenia Dew, daughter of Lt. William and Elizabeth Dickey Dew, Sept. 26, 1878. They had (1) Willie Dee; (2) Bonnie Mayvan; (3) John Willard; (4) Lillie Mae, who m. Willis Lemuel Bugg, III; (See Bugg history); (5) Emory; (6) Mary; (7) Rosetti, (8) Finas Martin. From John Martin's first marriage Joe Lee and Drucilla survived.

John Langston d. Jan. 7, 1915, and rests beside his second wife, Mary Dew, in the Mixon Cemetery. — William Bradford Bugg.

Moses Langston

Moses Langston (b. Jan., 1848, d. Dec. 19, 1921) m. Mary Elizabeth Wallace (d. Dec. 25, 1933) on July 4, 1874. Moses Langston was the son of Jacob Langston (d. ca. 1851) and Rebecca James (d. ca. Jan. 1848) daughter of Lydia James, early settlers of Robert-

that still bears the name of his grandmother, Lydia James, a widow, who came to Texas in 1835 when it was ruled by Mexico.

Rebecca Langston, apparently knowing that death was eminent, made a list of her separate property a few months prior to the birth of Moses. Part of the list included land inherited from her mother, Lydia James, and other land totaling more than 1,000 acres; 50 head of cattle branded "JL"; 30 head of hogs; and four horses consisting of a sorrel, named "Dick", a blue dun named "Chop", a blue dun mare, and a bay colt.

Rebecca d. soon after Moses was b. Lydia Langston Kenney, Moses' oldest sister, gave birth to a son, George Kenney, near the time that Moses was b. In all likelihood, Lydia nursed George and Moses. Moses also had twin sisters, Mary Ann (d. 1871, m. John W. Sharrock May 7, 1868) and Sarah A. (m. James W. Pharr). The twins were b. in 1843.

When Moses was 10-months-old, his father, Jacob, was m. to Margaret Ann Yarborough by a Methodist minister in Grimes Co., Tex. By the time Moses was two-years-old, he had a half-sister, Frances E. Langston.

When Moses was about three-years-old, ca. 1851, some common tragedy apparently took the lives of Jacob, Margaret, Frances Langston, and George Kenney, Moses' brother-in-law. In 1851 Lydia Langston Kenney, perhaps assisted by Obadiah Blanton, a resident of the Kenney household in 1850, took Moses and the twins, Mary Ann and Sarah A., to their uncles, Isaac Pinckney Langston and Henley V. Langston, who owned adjoining farms near Mt. Selman in Cherokee County. Lydia Langston Kenney m. Riley J. "Dick" Pierce in August, 1851.

Moses resided in several homes while he was growing up, and in 1860 he was living in the household of James W. Pharr, a pioneer teacher in Cherokee County and the husband of Sarah Langston Pharr, Moses's sister.

Sarah's twin sister, Mary Ann Langston, was listed as a seamstress in 1860 and lived in the Isaac Pinckney Langston household. Mary Ann m. John W. Sharrock May 7, 1868. After Mary Ann d. in 1871, John Sharrock m. Mrs. Sarah Rebecca "Sis" Kenney Tyra, a niece of Moses Langston.

Moses entered the Confederate Army in August, 1864, at age 16. He served in Co. G, 22nd Texas Inf. His cousin, John M. Langston, was a Corporal in the same unit. Moses returned to Cherokee County after the Civil War and lived with the John W. Sharrock family.

Moses m. Mary Elizabeth Wallace, daughter of Harvey Wallace and Elizabeth Boyd. Their sons: (1) Joe Willie, b. April, 1875, d. Apr. 28, 1962, m. Pearl Taylor Jan. 8, 1902, three children; (2) Thomas S., b. Sept., 1882, killed in a railroad accident in El Paso Co., Tex., Aug. 31, 1939, m. Allie Hensley, two children.

Children of Joe Willie Langston and Pearl Taylor, daughter of William Taylor and Ophelia McCarter: (1) Vera Beatrice, b. March 6, 1905, m. Leal Bonner Ryan, who after his death m. Johnny Doyle Musick; (2) Lois Virginia, b. June 14, 1911, m. Arthur Looney, and after his death m. Paul Bolton; (3) Leslie Lynn, b. Sept. 27, 1916, m. Ruth Marie Ross. All three children became teachers.

Children of Thomas S. and Allie Hensley Langston: (1) James Irad b. 1906; (2) Marion J. "Jack" b. 1908.

Moses Langston is remembered by some elderly residents of the Mixon community as a "shouting Methodist." It is a miracle that Moses Langston survived. As a child he was totally dependent on the Christian benevolence of others. He knew that someone cared. It is only fitting that he would have had a close relationship with his God.

Moses and Mary Wallace Langston are buried in the Mixon Cemetery. — Robert Pettit.

Albert Latham Family

Albert "Beck" Latham (b. June 10, 1888, Wells, Tex., d. July 20, 1972) m. Pearl Ramsey Aug. 29, 1931, Austonio, Tex., and was the only son of Enoch E. and Virginia Spinks Latham. His mother died when he was two-years-old and he and his sister, Bessie Latham Stokes, were cared for by various relatives until their father married again.

He was known affectionally by the name "Beck," a nickname he

how the name was switched to him. He boarded at a "rooming house" in Wells owned by the Cravens family and was employed at the local sawmill several years. "Beck" was inducted into the U. S. Army in World War I on Sept. 21, 1917, and served two years, most of this time on active duty in France. Luckily, he was not wounded. He was a confirmed bachelor for many years before marrying Pearl Ramsey, daughter of Edward and Aline Tobias Ramsey, in his Model T Ford.

Edward and Aline Ramsey came to Texas from Alabama. Pearl was born in Bryan, Tex., but moved to Cherokee County when she was three-years-old. When Pearl was 12-years-old, her mother d. of typhoid fever. Pearl then had to assume the responsibilities of caring for the home, her father and younger sister, and a deaf uncle that lived with them, as well as to help with all the farm work. The main crop was cotton, grown on Larrison Creek bottomland. She was a liberated woman, especially for the times, owning and being able to drive her Model T Ford car. A woman driver was most unusual. Also, she could do most of the repair work on her car.

"Beck" and Pearl made their home in Cherokee County all of their married lives. He worked in the logging industry and she cared for the home and the children.

Children of "Beck" and Pearl Latham: (1) Leonard, police chief at Lufkin, Tex. m. Jennie Chapman, Wells; (2) Carolaine, m. Charles Ray Flowers, Wells; (3) Maxine, m. Kenneth Petty of Wells (deceased), m. A. C. Moninger, Deer Park, Tex.; (4) Charlotte, m. Charles Ruby, Pollok, Tex. There are eight grandchildren. Pearl Latham is living still. — Mrs. Carol Latham Flowers.

Miss Mamie Latham

Miss Mamie Latham (b. June 10, 1891, Alto, d. Oct. 25, 1983, buried in family lot at Harrison-Armstrong Cemetery) lived on the same street in Alto all of her life.

When she was five-years-old, she started to school, rather a young age, but she had an aunt and a cousin who were going to school and she wanted to go along with them. She was a good student, loved books, and read a lot. She studied music with Miss Mary Fisher, who taught music in Alto High School.

Miss Latham was valedictorian of the first graduating class of Alto High School in 1908. She taught music for a year or two after graduating, went to Waco and studied music at Baylor University. After returning home, she taught music in the school and had classes at Linwood School on Highway 21. Later she went to Wells and taught at Wells School, either going on the bus or the Cotton Belt "Jitney" to and from school each day. She would alternate the days between Alto, Linwood, and Wells.

Besides her teaching, she cared for her elderly mother. She wrote poetry and short stories, was pianist for Alto Baptist Church, where she was a member for many years. — Zona Latham Boyd.



Miss Mamie Latham

William Jeff Latham Family

William Jeff Latham Sr. (d. June 9, 1900) came to Texas from Alabama. His ancestors were originally from London, Eng. He settled in Forest, Tex., a small town south of Alto. When he came to Texas, he brought several slaves. He bought land extending as far south as Sweet Union and on to the Neches River.

His wife, Bethany (d. Aug. 13, 1900), was not a well person because of asthma, but she managed her home and looked after her children. They had (1) William Jeff Jr. (d. Feb. 23, 1945), m. Ida Watters (d. Jan. 23, 1961) Oct. 10, 1889; (2) Pat; (3) Enoch; (4) Ed; (5) Sally

Thomas Jr., married Ann Huffaker (divorced). Children Billie Jo and Thomas, III. Joe Wayne married adela Atkinson.

Patsy married Kenneth Caldwell (divorced). Hazel Dill Russell married Tubie Voisin. Their children: Bobbie Jean and Joe Allen.

Bobbie Jean married Glen Noble. Children: Donna, Glenda and Mike.

Tubie Voisin died. Hazel married Irving Grissom.

Lloyd R. Russell married Leona Thrasher.

by Nelle Holmes Taylor and Vana Hammock Smith

RUTHERFORD FAMILY

F939

Lindsey James Rutherford came to Leon County, Texas, in the late 1860s. He was born in Tennessee ca 1811 and married Hetty Ann Hodges in Hardeman County, Tenn., Oct. 7, 1830. They arrived in Texas by way of Arkansas and Mississippi and got to Leon County by way of Houston, Jasper, and Montgomery counties. Lindsey and Hetty had ten children, the first one born in 1835 and the last born in 1858.

James Edmond (Jim) m. Martha Anna Rogers in 1856; Jasper G. m. Mary Jane Rogers (sister to Martha Anna) April 15, 1858; Rebecca Ann m. Hardy Richardson Sept. 14, 1858; Martha Lucinda, no information after 1860; Shelton Lindsey (Shelt) m. Josephine Powell Aug. 18, 1868; Able David (Dave) m. Mary Larissa Day June 14, 1877; Mary Lou m. A.S. Squires Aug. 12, 1877; Parthenia (Dump) m. Thomas W. Snipes Dec. 27, 1877; Jacob M. (Jake) m. Nancy Snipes Nov. 20, 1877; and Elzina (El) m. David Crockett June 30, 1877.

Rebecca and Hardy settled in Leon County and are buried in the Clear Creek Cemetery. They lived in the Clear Creek Community.

Jasper G. died in Leon County April 10, 1875, and is also buried in the Clear Creek Cemetery.

The rest of the Rutherfords moved to Llano County in the early 1870s and then to Limestone County in 1875, where they stayed about 15 years.

Jim and Martha, five of their children, and his mother, Hetty, moved to the Keechi area around 1890.

Mary Angeline (Tine) m. James Edmond Hodges July 7, 1878; Isaac Newton (Buddy) m. Martha E. Mahaffey July 10, 1881; Meltha Jane (Leath) m. (1) W.H. (Billy) Richardson July 10, 1881, and (2) James McGuffin; Shelton Lee (little Shelt) m. Lillie Rosetta Yerby Nov. 5, 1892; Hettie Elizabeth m. Andy Crockett June 30, 1887; Lindsey Shade (Shade) m. Lela Rogers Dec. 26, 1900; and David Albe (David) m. (1) Ella McGuffin and (2) Alice Rivers.

Hetty Rutherford died March 24, 1895, and is buried in Keechi Cemetery.

The Rutherford men were all farmers, but in May of 1895, J.E., L.S., S.L., and I.N. bought half interest in a cotton gin and mill in Oakwood. They sold it a year later.

Able David and Shelton Lindsey and their families lived in the Keechi area for a short period of time in the late 1890s.

Isaac Newton remained in the Keechi-

Oakwood area and lived there until his death in 1939. He is buried in the Oakwood Cemetery. Many of his descendants still live in Leon County.

The rest of the Rutherfords left the Keechi area around 1900, but it never left them; for there are still stories told today about the ten years in the sand of East Texas.

by Matt Rutherford

SAMMON FAMILY

F940

William Ellis Sammon and brother Robert Shields Sammon after the death of their parents, were reared by their Aunt Mary Booker Terrell Sammon, (born July 2, 1835). William Ellis Sammon born Oct. 15, 1856, died Jan. 14, 1885 and is buried at a cemetery in Leon Co; William Ellis Sammon was united in marriage to Miss Clara Cornelia Gilbert whose family came from Alabama, to this union a daughter Willie Matilda Elmer Sammon born June 2, 1884, died Aug. 24, 1930.

Miss Willie Matilda Sammon and Mr. Joel Thomas Newsom, son of Mr. Joel Newsom Sr and Miss Thomas Elizabeth McDonald, married by Minister Rev. George Bounds at Luna Church Aug. 3, 1902. They were parents of: Thomas Cornelia Newsom - deceased. Willie Valrie Newsom married Mr. Raymond Heichlebech June 20, 1925. Joel Ellis Newsom married Miss Evelyn Amand Whitbread 6-1-32, Mary Novell Newsom married Elmer Eugene Oglethorpe 11-1-27; Herbert Cloman Newsom married Miss Ann Fox, 5-21-48. Gilbert McDonald (Max) Newsom married Miss Dorothy Marketell 7-3-54.

Grandchildren: Dorothy Rae Heichelbech, Elmer Eugene Oglethorpe, Jr., Bobby Kyle Oglethorpe, Sandra Lynn Newsom, Deborah Ann Newsom, Joe Max Newsom.

Great grandchildren: Carol Ann Williamson, Albert Lawrence Williamson, Camelia Rae Williamson, Asa Lee Williamson, Mary Jane Oglethorpe, Judith Diane Oglethorpe.

Great great grandchildren: Crystal Renee Cox and Cynthia Ann Cox - these are descendants of William Ellis Sammon, II Robert Shields Sammon married a lady whose first name was Sue (last name unknown). They were parents of three sons, Edd, John and Owens, and two daughters Fannie and Bessie. Edd, John and Fannie are deceased. Owens resides in California. Bessie lives Ranger, Texas. John Sammon of Oakwood married Miss Mattie Howell of Grobeck, Texas. They were parents of three sons and two daughters: J.M. Sammon lives in Louisiana, H.C. Sammon resides in San Angelo, Texas. Glen Sammon located in Haskell, Texas, Sue Irby lives in Iowa Park, Texas, Maurine Gregoon lives in San Antonio, Texas. Their mother lives in Haskell, Texas. Maurine Sammon Gregoon has a son James B. Tabor who lives in Houston, where he is in business.

Mary Booker Terrell Sammon had children of his own and she was so gracious to take William Ellis Sammon and his brother Robert Shields Sammon to rear after the demise of their parents. I've understood that these children were double cousins which is very near being brothers and sisters.

The number of children born to Mary Booker Terrell Sammon, I'm not sure but she had a daughter Mary Sammon and I think a

daughter Barbara Sammon. Mary Sammon who was wed to Mr. Sunny J. Howell, their children were Alma Cornelia Howell and Ray Howell. Upon the death of Mr. Howell, Mary Sammon Howell married Mrs. D.M. Worthy. Their children were: Roy, Barbara, Ena and Dee. They lived in Donie, Texas where Mr. Worthy was in business. After the death of Cornelia's mother she helped her father take care of the younger children. Had the children were grown and had attended college, Mr. Worthy married Miss Jettie Gregory, they were parents of children Dorothy and Dolph Worthy. Roy, Barbara, Eva, and Dee are all deceased. Roy married Violet Needham; they had three sons: Bob, Jerry and Tom. Barbara married Allen Martin; their son Bob Allen lives in Temple, Texas.

Roy Howell married Ella Clayton and reared a large family. Their daughter, Melva, married Woodnow Lamberth they were in business for a number of years. Their daughter, Dixie married Don Hendon they have two sons Brad and ?.

(Mrs. Cornelia Howell Vann 96 of Atlanta, Ga; died Jan. 4, 1985. Mrs. Vann was born June 13, 1888 in Freestone Co., Texas, the daughter of Sonny J. Howell and Mary Sammon Howell. She was the widow of Dr. Luther Lee Vann of Danville, Virginia. Survivors include her daughter Mrs. Albert Becker, Atlanta, Ga., stepson retired U.S.N. Capt. John W. Vann, Coronada, California.

Stepdaughter Mrs. William D. (Carolyn) Irvin, Washington, D.C. and host of nieces, nephews, friends and former students.

Mrs. Vann was a graduate of Mary Hardin Baylor College, Belton, Texas and the University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill, North Carolina. She taught for thirty four years, first serving as Dean of Women, then as Director of the Modern Language Department, teaching Spanish, German and French.

Graveside services were held at 2 P.M. January 7, at Mass Hill Baptist Church Cemetery, Mass Hill, North Carolina. Reverend Richard Price officiated.

Mrs. Nelda Olson daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Richard Sammon lives in Houston, there are other names of Sammon family but I cannot start to name whom they are married and etc. Mr. Tom Sammon of Oakwood reared a young lad, but I'm at a loss to give his name. Barbara Sammon married a Mr. Fuller if I remember correctly. The Sammon were devout Baptist. Before Barbara's passing she sang to her husband and sons "God Will Take Care of You." which denotes a very strong character.

I wish that I may have known my beloved mother's family better. (I thank God that he selected Christian parents for me.)

by Valrie Newsom Heichelbech - granddaughter

SAMMONS FAMILY

F941

The Sammons came from Alabama by boat to Galveston. Then up the Trinity River on flat bottom boats with the Grahams, Woodards, Yearbys and others.

J.S. Hogg, Governor of the State of Texas issued a patent for 107 1/2 acres of land in Leon County on Buffalo Creek fourteen miles N.E.



Emma Mary Linson

from Centerville of Sammons.

R. Sammons with born Oct. 24, 1832 buried at the Hill children are: Mary born B.W. "Bill" Woodard 1856 and died May 18, 1860 died May "Bon" Petterson, Nov. 16, 1929. Their George, Mattie, Zol Minnie, Cassie, 18 married Bessie Keil Bn F., born Aug. 1948, is buried at Married Emma M. Sept. 20, 1948, buried. Their children: Aug. 6, 1906, Lee (18) Bettie Jessie born born May 8, 1906, Lera born June 6, Regan Richard born May 3, 1914, married Recknor.

SANDER

The family rough, and of course two ways, "Sander forefathers descended, a Baptist man the stake under the because he would of Lawrence was from produced a long line the hearts of our fore to have freedom of Lawrence gave his he his sought refuge in

Date of birth: Nimrod B. Yarborough

Date of death:

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:		Males		Females	
Encircle age group in which this person is listed		To 16	16&sup		
1790-Co.	St.			0-10	
1800-Co.	St.			10-16	
1810-Co.	St.			16-18	
1820-Co.	St.			16-26	
				26-45	
				45&sup	
				0-10	
				10-16	
				16-26	
				26-45	
				45&sup	

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:		Males										Females																
Encircle age group in which this person is listed		0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&sup	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&sup	
1830-Co.	St.																											
Name: 1840-Co Chambers Co St. Ala.																												
Name: Nimrod B. Yarborough		2		2					1						3					1								

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.

1850 - County: _____ State: _____ Post office: _____

1860 - County: _____ State: _____ Post office: _____

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's F

Marion B. Yarbrough

CWS

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	23	Nov.	1837			Ala.	Chief of Police in Tyle
Mar.	28	Oct.	1858	Tyler	Smith Co.	Tex.	Smith Co. Tex.
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____

Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father: Nimrod Billington Yarbrough Mother's Maiden Name: Sarah Porter Blackstone

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Dicy Ann Martin

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Frances Donohue
1206 A. West 4th
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Compile: Ophelia Kessler

Places of Residence

Address: Box 261 Occupation if other than housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____

City, State: Newcastle, Tex. Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date _____ Her Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	2	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	3	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	4	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

Form 11, Copyright 1963 by The Standard Publishing Co., Chicago, Ill. 60612. This form is a duplicate of the original form published by the U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE. It is not to be used for any purpose other than that for which it was designed.

63

MARRIAGE RECORDS

OF CHEROKEE CO TEXAS 1874-1890

Wilson, Millie Ann - Andrew Sessions	185	1-9-1886
Wilson, M.S.- J.F. White	192	2-1-1886
Wilson, Mahala - Mose Lacy	314	8-15-1887
Willson, Etna - D.A. McMinn	217	6-4-1886
Willson, Zie - John H. Meeks	262	12-9-1886
Winn, Mattie - S.J. Simpson	435	11-2-1888
Wood, L.O.- W.D. Summers	78	11-28-1884
Wood, Mrs. Julia - G.N. Blackmon	325	9-17-1887
Wood, Ora E.- J.D. Covington	389	3-17-1888
Wood, Minnie - William Taylor	405	6-14-1888
Woodall, Margaret E.- John M. Sides	104	1-30-1885
Woodall, Tinie - Joseph Melton	349	12-10-1887
Woodward, Frankie - V.M. Briggs	528	10-2-1889
Woolley, Jennie - W.S. Mercer	15	1-30-1884
Worley, Lillie A. - B.A. McDaniel	442	11-30-1888
Wates, Roxie - Overston Ballinger	489	3-7-1889
Yarbrough, W.O. - J.A. Jones	12	1-28-1884
Yarbrough, Mrs. Decie - C.S. Johnson	452	12-19-1888
Young, A.M. - Robert Booker	351	12-15-1887
Young, Sarah - A.M. Allen	385	2-29-1888

JACKSONVILLE
PUBLIC LIBRARY

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
RT. 2 - BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76624

CENSUS DISTRICT OF: _____ Date of birth: _____ Date of death: _____

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:	Males		Females	
	To 16	16&sup	0-10	10-16
1790-Co. Name:				
1800-Co. Name:				
1810-Co. Name:				
1820-Co. Name:				

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:	Males										Females															
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&sup	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&sup
1830-Co. Name:																										
1840-Co. Name:																										

1850 - County:	State:	Post office:	Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.

1860 - County:	State:	Post office:

CEMETERY AND BIBLE RECORDS

A Publication of

THE MISSISSIPPI GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

VOLUME XX

1986

Mississippi Bible Records

Matthews Bible cont.

Lula Thompson Bennett Died February 5, 1959
Marvel Prince Thompson Died March 22, 1972
James W. Redus was killed October the --, 1863 in battle
in the Confederate Service near Brownsville on the Puwit
Place. He was 27 years and 8 months and 8 days old. He
was buried near Livingston.

MARRIAGES

James Matthews and Abigail Reynolds Married January 16,
1822
Nancy B. Matthews and B. L. Guess Married June 6, 1843
Elizabeth V. Matthews and C. B. Carter Married November
29, 1846
Manerva Matthews and M. B. Yarbrough Married September
9, 1847
Martha A. Matthews and G. A. Thornton Married October
21, 1829
Abigail Matthews and N. S. Fields Married December 8,
1853
Cilicia M. Matthews and E. T. P. Thompson Married
January 12, 1860
Susan V. Matthews and James W. Redus married July 8,
1860
Catherine S. Matthews and T. F. Mimms Married December
27, 1860
Susan V. Matthews Redus and John P. Thompson Married
September 8, 1865

McBride Bible

Original owner - Daniel McBride
Present owner - Mrs. Will Reid McBride 119 W. Harding
St., Greenwood, Miss. 38930
Published by - American Bible Society in 1848
Copied from original by - Ethel Bibus, Carrollton, Miss.
38917
Date copied - December 4, 1984
Submitted by - Ethel Marshall Bibus (Mrs. L. H.),
Carrollton, Miss. 38917

MARRIAGES

Daniel McBride and Mary Bennett November 27, 1804
Daniel McBride and Ella C. Banks October 1, 1822
William McBride and Eliza Ann Davidson McLean October
10, 1834
William McBride and Ann Eliza Feamster December 7, 1845
William McBride and Catherine Nowland Gould June 16,
1854
William McBride and Transylvania Roberts McLean January

Spots & Wines

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Name

Elam T. Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth			1806/7		Columbia Co.	Ga.	
Chr'nd							
Mar.	25	Jan.	1835		Troup Co.	Ga.	
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Nimrod Billington Yarbrough Mother's Maiden Name Jane

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Rebecca House

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth			1816/17			Ga.	
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Frances Donohue
1206 A. West 4th
Breckenridge, Tex. 76021

Complete	Places of Residence
<u>Ophelia Kessler</u>	
Address <u>Box 261</u>	Occupation If other than housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____
City, State <u>Newcastle, Tex.</u>	Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Date _____	Her Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	<u>Francis M.</u>	Birth			1837			Ga.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2	<u>Angeline</u>	Birth			1838			Ga.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3	<u>Isaac</u>	Birth			1842			Ga.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4	<u>Sara A.</u>	Birth			1843			Ala.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5	<u>Caleb</u>	Birth			1845			Ala.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6	<u>Ursula</u>	Birth			1849			Ala.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

Form A1 Copyright 1983 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 384 Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENALOGICAL HIGHLIGHT. Send for a free catalogue with this and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

TROUP COUNTY GEORGIA - Early Marriages

WOODRUFF, John W - Jane Burtain Sep 9 1847
 WOOTEN, Isaiah - Elizabeth Maxwell Jun 24 1840
 " John H - Susan Taylor Nov 27 1838
 WRIGHT, Burton P - Isabella Tucker Jan 5 1843
 " James J - Mary P Hardy Nov 22 1843
 " John - Ann Jane McJunkin Oct 17 1837
 " John - Martha S McLaun Jul 27 1837
 " John - Sarah Hill Aug 3 1843
 " Thomas H - Margaret E Greer Oct 29 1848
 WYNN, John D - Olive Sharbutt Dec 31 1837

YARBROUGH, Blam T - Rebecca House Jan 23 1835
 " William - Martha D Medley Nov 18 1840
 YORK, Alonzo - Elizabeth J Smith Jan 25 1847
 " Isaac - Ellender York Mar 22 1833
 " John - Drusiller Hicks Aug 5 1834
 " John - Sarah Boman Jul 13 1832
 YOUNG, A L - S J McCutchen Nov 14 1850
 " Andrew - Elizabeth McKinzie Sep 17 1834
 " Nicholas - Mary Jane Kenedy Jul 13 1847

END OF TROUP COUNTY GEORGIA - Early Marriages

 ++++++
 UNION COUNTY GEORGIA - Early Marriages
 (Established 1832 from Cherokee County)

ABERCROMBIE, James M - Lucinda Cox Oct 3 1844
 ADDINGTON, J M - Martha Jane Hughs Oct 5 1848
 " William - Sarah Ann Penland Jul 15 1857
 AKINS, Franklin M - Elizabeth Christian Aug 19 1861
 " James - Martha L Anderson Aug 13 1846
 " John - Lidda Reese Mar 16 1843
 " Joseph G - Elisabeth L Flowers Oct 12 1851
 " Martin - Anna Stoker Jun 15 1844
 " Thomas - Nancy Smith Dec 11 1847
 ALEXANDER, Chamberlain - Caroline Garrett
 /Feb 5 1854
 " Mathey - Sadea Anderson Feb 12 1844
 " William - Resegn Anderson Sep 13 1838
 ALLEN, David L W - Clarin Rogers Dec 16 1847
 " G W - Rebecca Stroud Jul 27 1842
 " James - Jane Guthrey Feb 22 1852
 " Jarrett E - Lucretia A McNabb Oct 11 1850
 " Jefferson - Susan Leagon Aug 15 1861
 " William - Olvery Smith Apr 2 1839
 ALLISON, Jacob - Carolina Patton Oct 25 1844
 " John B C - Mary J Gouge Dec 6 1858
 " William T - Ruth Daniels May 5 1861
 ALSTON, James - Nancy Boyd Nov 4 1841
 AMOS, Rodolphus N - L A N Addington Dec 20 1857
 ANDERSON, H M - Elizabeth Mathis Jul 27 1850
 " Jacob - R Franklin Mar 16 1848
 " J F - Mary A Franklin Dec 6 1860
 " Joshaway Gould - Milly Jones Mar 22 1844
 " William W - Arminda Ledford Jan 7 1841
 ANTONY, Charles - Mary N S Bryant Aug 4 1856
 ARROWOOD, Powell S - Eliza Beddin Feb 11 1849
 ASHE, David W - Elizabeth Davenport Aug 8 1853
 " Nelson - Nancy Long Oct 15 1843
 ASSH, Jesse - Anna Strout Nov 30 1847
 BAKER, William - Malinda Gullett Jan 9 1842
 BALDRIDGE, John M - Sarah Hudgins May 17 1860
 BALLEW, John C - Mary J Huckes May 10 1857
 BAMES(BARNES) James - Malinda C Tanner Nov 30 1848
 BANK(BUNK) Wm - Matilda Sutton Oct 10 1839
 BARNARD, Orasu(N?) - Malinda A Carder Dec 2 1847
 BARNES, James - Nancy Pickelsinser Feb 17 1848
 BARNEY M N - Marcilla Moore Jan 3 1848
 BEASLEY, Joseph - Sarah Smith May 21 1854
 BEASLY, John - Mary Ann Wright Aug 18 1848

BEATON, John - Mary Wilson Jul 23 1842
 BEAVERS, B D - Elizabeth Brown Oct 5 1843
 BECK, B B - Stacey Bleythe Mar 12 1851
 " Joseph S - Sarah Bowen Sep 26 1855
 BEECH, Benjamin - Sarah J Logan Oct 4 1857
 " Isaac - Elizabeth Tanner Jan 14 1855
 BENERET, John B - Margaret Roberts Jun 2 1834
 BERRONG, Henry M - Nancy Eliza Long Oct 13 1853
 BEST, Humphrey - Pardander Pruett Dec 23 1847
 BIRCH, James M - Mary C Wilson Oct 10 1850
 " William - Susan Gibson Sep 9 1845
 BISHOP, Alfred - Mary Ann Ingram Dec 21 1854
 " Elisha - Lyndia E Twiggs Aug 30 1857
 " Thomas - Martha Ganton Nov 12 1860
 BLACK, John B - Keziah Cremill Jan 25 1857
 " Martin - Rebecca Irwin (Erwin) Aug 2 1846
 BLACKWELL, John - Telitha Rebbie (Rebba) May 20 1839
 BLY, Johnathan - Mary Shelton Aug 2 1839
 BOATFIELD, G - M P Nichols Feb 6 1844
 BOLING, Elee - Rosetta Pruitt Feb 29 1850
 " James - Martha Spurling Dec 22 1859
 " Jefferson V - Sarah Fields Jan 8 1860
 " Thomas B - Harriett Colwell Feb 18 1858
 " Thomas J - Mary A Sparks Oct 19 1854
 BOWERS, Caleb - Hannah Berry Apr 1 1852
 " James - Selena Jones Feb 27 1862
 BOYD, D F - Laura Davis Feb 29 1840
 " Johaim - Mary E Cannon May 22 1845
 " Pinckey - Aminda England Aug 17 1854
 " Robert - Susan Reid Dec 9 1847
 BRADLEY, J N - Adeline Morris Jan 27 1852
 BRAMLET, Elisha - America Dison Oct 7 1841
 BRISON, Tildon - Mary Kirby Feb 9 1848
 BROOKS, George W - Susan Parks Mar 12 1854
 " Thomas - Mary Brook Sep 14 1843
 BROOKSHIRE, Wm D - Hannah Thomason Oct 3 1860
 BROOM, Thomas - Nancy Long Dec 19 1860
 BROWN, Charles - Ann Twiggs Apr 23 1842
 " Henry N - Matilda C Garrett Apr 27 1852
 " James - Elisa Roper May 19 1844
 " John - Sarah Twiggs Sep 3 1842
 " John N - Sarah Jane Austin Apr 2 1858
 " Leander - Clarey Jane Morgan Oct 30 1851
 " Milton - Mary Connor Jul 14 1839
 " Robert - Elizabeth Ann Carter Jul 22 1849

EARLY MARRIAGES
TROUP COUNTY, GEORGIA

1828-1900

*Atton
Mason*

Compiled and Published by

Merle Massengale Bruce
LaGrange, Georgia

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
P.O. BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
RT. 2 BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

WH WOLFE
ASSOCIATES

P.O. Box 972
Roswell, Georgia 30077

STATE OF
ARCHIVES AND HISTORY

CARLEY, Allen J.	STATHAM, Martha J.	Mar.27,1872	Jesse A. Palmer, M.G.	F 679
CARLILE, General (col.)	TALBOT, Cherry (col.)	Jan.20,1878	N.L. Atkinson, N.P. & Ex.O. J.P.	G 127
Richard (col.)	FERRELL, Julia (col.)	Dec.28,1882	Rev. W.F. Smith, M.G.	I 21
Squire (col.)	BLEDSE, Anna (col.)	Jun. 9,1880	N.L. Atkinson, N.P. & Ex.O. J.P.	G 355
CARLISLE, Abner (col.)	WARE, Matilda (col.)	Jun.16,1878	J. H. Owens	G 138
Albert	HARDY, Cornelia	Mar.10,1877	James Robinson	G 2
Edmond W.	HARDEN, Rhoda C.	Jul. 3,1834	Elliott Reid, J.P.	A 95
Edward (col.)	THOMAS, Nannie J. (col.)	Aug.28,1880	A. Williams, M.G.	H 152
Geo. T.	DUFFEY, Lilla	Jan. 5,1889	L. M. Harris, J.P.	J 13
Green W.	LEVERITT, Mary E.	Jul.19,1832	Woody Dozier, J.I.C.	A 50
J. M.	CARLISLE, M.A.	Oct.13,1886	J.M. Callaway, Ord.Min. of the Gospel	I 260
James (col.)	HILL, Mattie (col.)	Feb.18,1881	J. W. Waters, M.G.	H 16
Moses (col.)	PITTS, Sarah (col.)	Aug.25,1875	Minor Lewis, M.G.	F 587
Richard	ROBINSON, Harriett	Dec.27,1866	Americus Trammell, M.G.	E 102
Richard (col.)	JOHNSON, Harriett (col.)	Oct.15,1876	N.L. Atkinson, N.P. & Ex.O. J.P.	F 684
Sandy (col.)	NEWTON, Adilla (col.)	Dec.25,1879	S. McCulloch, M.G.	G 288
Thomas C.	BURK, Rebecca	Oct. 3,1865	W. W. Sheppard, J.P.	E 7
William J.	NELSON, Millie E. Minnie	Dec.21,1887	J.S. Sappington, M.G.	I 332
Wm. W.	WALLER, Roannah E.	Jun. 4,1839	Ross Stevens, J.P.	B 96
Willis (col.)	HEARD, Lizerjane (col.)	Dec.29,1884	J.S. Sappington, M.G.	I 168
CARLTON, John	CRAWFORD, Nancy	Jun.18,1832	H. Faver, J.P.	A 44
John	AWTRY, Millie	Feb.22,1868	J. T. York, J.P.	E 236
Lonnie (col.)	McCORD, Sallie (col.)	Dec.28,1889	H.H. Greene, N.P. & Ex.O. J.P.	J 103
CARMICHAEL, Dr. G.S.	GORHAM, Lavina	Oct.25,1860	Jno. S. Hill, J.P.	D 213

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
RT. 2 BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

OPHELIA KESLER
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
P.O. BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

CARMICHAEL, George W. (col.)	BEASLEY, Ann Ophelia (col.)	Oct. 8, 1889	Perry Bankston, M.G.	J 76
P. H.	HENDERSON, A. A.	Apr. 11, 1861	V. D. Molley, M.G.	D 236
S. W.	YARBROUGH, Carrie	Dec. 10, 1892	L. M. Harris, J.P.	J 354
Tobe (col.)	WILLIAMS, Angeline (col.)	Dec. 24, 1874	Rev. Jas. Gray	F 535
CARNEL, Horace (col.) See CAMEL, Horace (col.)				
CARPENTER, B. F.	UPCHURCH, Exa	Oct. 30, 1898	Rees Prather, M.G.	K 112
E. D. Jr.	HOLLIS, Vennie	Oct. 11, 1894	L. Pitts, N.P. & Ex.O. J.P.	J 414
Eli	NORRIS, Annzena	May 10, 1846	W. H. Carrell, J.P.	C 50
G. T. S.	TRUITT, Ella F.	Feb. 5, 1893	G. S. Tumlin, Pastor Baptist Church	J 361
J. F.	HIPP, Alice	Apr. 9, 1899	L. Pitts, N.P. & Ex.O. J.P.	K 134
James	NORRIS, Irena A.	Jan. 10, 1848	Nicholas Hutchins, J.P.	C 110
Willie	SMITH, Beula H.	Sep. 24, 1899	J. H. Nolan, J.P.	K 147
CARR, J. H.	SANGER, Sallie	Oct. 12, 1879	M. B. Hardin, M.G.	G 242
Reuben C.	ZUBER, Lizzie B.	Dec. 12, 1889	A. P. Jones, M.G.	J 90
Robert W.	SCREVEN, Claude C.	Dec. 19, 1877	M. B. Hardin, M.G.	G 78
CARRINGTON, William T.	GAMMILL, Nancy M. GAMMELL	Jan. 4, 1857	Wm. D. Harrington, M.G.	D 198
CARROLL, J. C.	BURK, Lula F.	Nov. 25, 1877	J. P. Howell, M.G.	G 263
John	HACKNEY, Louisa	Jul. 14, 1848	H. Haralson, M.G.	C 209
L. D.	GOLDEN, Fannie	Feb. 7, 1900	J. H. Nolan, J.P.	K 175
CARTEN, Edwin Lindsay	ANDERSON, Mary Ann E.	Nov. 1, 1850	Wm. L. Thomas, J.P.	C 207
John	AUTREY, Fannie	Feb. 4, 1896	F. L. Teague, M.G.	K 4
CARTER, B. F.	BAILEY, M. P.	Oct. 5, 1865	Edwd. Pharr, J.I.C.	D 24
B. F.	DUNSON, Cerro Gorda	Oct. 27, 1894	H. W. Houston, M.G.	J 416
Benjamin F.	DUNSON, Leila S.	Dec. 14, 1882	H. W. Houston, M.G.	I 7

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
RT. 2 BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

52

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
P.O. BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

CULBERSON, Joe (col.)	WILLIS, Criddy (col.)	Dec. 31, 1885	Charlie Reece, M.G.	I 222
John (col.)	HALL, Agnes (col.)	May 25, 1882	A. Swanson, M.G.	H 134
Mack (col.)	FLEMING, Siba (col.)	Jan. 11, 1876	Anthony Williams, M.G.	F 628
Mark (col.)	LEE, Catharine (col.)	Jan. 4, 1872	Cary Stephens, M.G.	F 710
Parker (col.)	GREEN, Claris (col.)	Sep. 27, 1873	Ben Burks, M.G.	F 417
Sherwood F.	LEWIS, Cornelia	May 25, 1841	Tho. Samford, M.G.	B 163
Sim (col.)	JOHNSON, Ella (col.)	Oct. 14, 1891	L. Pitts, N.P. & Ex.O. J.P.	J 242
Squire	GOSS, Eliza	Oct. 20, 1867	C.M. Caldwell, M.G.	E 140
Thomas	CRENSHAW, Jane	Jan. 5, 1885	James M. Smedley, J.P.	I 158
CULBERTSON, Andrew (col.)	WRIGHT, Martha (col.)	Feb. 16, 1884	S.S. Pennington, M.G.	I 98
CULBISAN, James	ASHFORD, Mrs. S.	Nov. 9, 1862	E. B. Teague, M.G.	D 242
CULLUM, James H.	SMITH, Lela L.	Aug. 8, 1900	J. H. Nolan, J.P.	K 191
CULP, John	MOORE, Janie	Aug. 4, 1890	L. M. Harris, J.P.	J 156
William (col.)	CARTER, Annie (col.)	Dec. 12, 1889	L. Pitts, N.P. & Ex.O. J.P.	J 91
CULPEPPER, A.	HOLLIDAY, M. J.	Sep. 16, 1888	L. M. Harris, J.P.	I 394
Clark	LESLIE, Sarah J.	Dec. 27, 1876	Jas. Thompson, J.P.	G 11
E. G.	GORDY, N. J.	Dec. 15, 1872	Thos. A. Perry, J.P.	F 346
Francis M.	HARALSON, Elizabeth	Dec. 18, 1855	W. D. Matthews, Elder E.B. M.E.C.	D 87
J. H.	McGUIRK, Ella	Nov. 8, 1874	Jno. Thompson, J.P.	F 496
James M.	COLLINS, Nancy	Dec. 22, 1842	Robert H. Sledge, J.P.	B 198
Lewis (col.)	DUNLAP, Linda (col.)	Dec. 27, 1882	Wilson Bruce, M.G.	I 41
Milton (col.)	GORE, Mattie (col.)	Oct. 25, 1891	W. M. Maddox, M.G.	J 256
Robert (col.)	FERRELL, Malinda (col.)	Lic. Mar. 19, 1869 Ban. Mar. 20, 1870? Rec. Feb. 2, 1870	J. T. York, J.P.	F 53
Samuel B.	PHILLIPS, Ella	Dec. 31, 1882	Jno. Thompson, J.P.	I 20

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
RT. 2 BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

74

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
P.O. BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

JOHNSON, Sankey A.S.	PHILLIPS, Hattie J.	May 18, 1884	Koscinsko Read, M.G.	I 113
Saukey T.	EVANS, Elizabeth	Dec. 6, 1829	John Hunter, M.G.	A 9
Seaborn	SMITH, Lula Bell	Dec. 9, 1900	Geo.W.Morgan, M.G.	K 212
Seaborn A.	PHILLIPS, Harrietta E.	Jan. 30, 1840	Jesse George, M.G.	B 133
Seabron	PIGG, Marietta	Aug. 20, 1890	L. M. Harris, J.P.	J 159
Stephen	YARBOROUGH, Frances	Nov. 20, 1849	John W. Talley, M.G.	C 182
Sterling	GREATHOUSE, Emily	Dec. 26, 1837	Asbury Bryant, J.P.	B 22
T. L.	PHILPOTT, Rebecca	Lic. Dec. 18, 1867 Ban. Dec. 19, 1868? Rec. Feb. 13, 1868	J. L. Phillips, J.P.	E 191
T. M.	HARRISON, Charlie	Apr. 9, 1882	Jno. Thompson, J.P.	H 132
T. W.	ALFORD, D. A.	Nov. 8, 1865	R. H. Jones, M.G.	E 13
Thos. (cold.)	WILKINSON, Rachel	Jul. 28, 1866	J. L. Phillips, J.P.	E 58
Thomas	TRUITT, Harriett	Feb. 18, 1869	D. W. Howell, M.G.	E 317
Thomas J.	LASSITER, Mary	Jan. 4, 1847	Gideon Leverett, M.G.	C 74
Thomas W.	WILLIAMS, Celeste	Oct. 11, 1848	Levi Geer, J.I.C.	C 133
Tom (col.)	FERRELL, Fannie (col.)	Oct. 2, 1882	Albert Robinson, M.G.	I 1
Tom S.	DENNY, Mira	Mar. 6, 1898	J. H. Nolan, J.P.	K 90
W. E.	SHEPPERD, Dolly	Oct. 16, 1879	S. P. Callaway, M.G.	G 246
W. F.	MAHUGAN, Hessie D.	Jul. 23, 1888	L. M. Harris, J.P.	I 387
W. H.	CLEAVELAND, R. E.	Dec. 19, 1872	Wm. Gaulding, J.P.	F 444
W. H.	FEARS, M. E.	Dec. 16, 1875	R.A.J. Cumbee, M.G.	F 617
W. H.	MANLY, Sarah	Aug. 7, 1879	J. P. Howell, M.G.	G 266
W. J.	MOORMAN, Julia A.	Nov. 8, 1860	J.M. Woodruff, M.G.	D 217
W. J. (col.)	ANDERSON, Lizzie (col.)	Feb. 28, 1892	L. M. Harris, J.P.	J 310
W. O.	ELINGTON, Lena	Aug. 28, 1898	J. H. Market, J.P.	K 104
W. R.	HEARN, R. O.	Dec. 3, 1894	M. H. Dillard	J 420
Westley (col.)	LOFTIN, Tilda (col.)	Oct. 27, 1881	J. P. Mayson, M.G.	H 52

JOHNSON, Sankey A.S.	PHILLIPS, Hattie J.	May 18, 1884	Koscinsko Read, M.G.	I 113
N Saukey T.	EVANS, Elizabeth	Dec. 6, 1829	John Hunter, M.G.	A 9
Seaborn	SMITH, Lula Bell	Dec. 9, 1900	Geo.W.Morgan, M.G.	K 212
Seaborn A.	PHILLIPS, Harrietta E.	Jan. 30, 1840	Jesse George, M.G.	B 133
Seabron	PIGG, Marietta	Aug. 20, 1890	L. M. Harris, J.P.	J 159
Stephen	YARBOROUGH, Frances	Nov. 20, 1849	John W. Talley, M.G.	C 182
Sterling	GREATHOUSE, Emily	Dec. 26, 1837	Asbury Bryant, J.P.	B 22
T. L.	PHILPOTT, Rebecca	Lic. Dec. 18, 1867 Ban. Dec. 19, 1868? Rec. Feb. 13, 1868	J. L. Phillips, J.P.	E 191
T. M.	HARRISON, Charlie	Apr. 9, 1882	Jno. Thompson, J.P.	H 132
T. W.	ALFORD, D. A.	Nov. 8, 1865	R. H. Jones, M.G.	E 13
Thos. (cold.)	WILKINSON, Rachel	Jul. 28, 1866	J. L. Phillips, J.P.	E 58
Thomas	TRUITT, Harriett	Feb. 18, 1869	D. W. Howell, M.G.	E 317
Thomas J.	LASSITER, Mary	Jan. 4, 1847	Gideon Leverett, M.G.	C 74
Thomas W.	WILLIAMS, Celeste	Oct. 11, 1848	Levi Geer, J.I.C.	C 133
Tom (col.)	FERRELL, Fannie (col.)	Oct. 2, 1882	Albert Robinson, M.G.	I 1
Tom S.	DENNY, Mira	Mar. 6, 1898	J. H. Nolan, J.P.	K 90
W. E.	SHEPPERD, Dolly	Oct. 16, 1879	S. P. Callaway, M.G.	G 246
W. F.	MAHUGAN, Hessie D.	Jul. 23, 1888	L. M. Harris, J.P.	I 387
W. H.	CLEAVELAND, R. E.	Dec. 19, 1872	Wm. Gaulding, J.P.	F 444
W. H.	FEARS, M. E.	Dec. 16, 1875	R.A.J. Cumbee, M.G.	F 617
W. H.	MANLY, Sarah	Aug. 7, 1879	J. P. Howell, M.G.	G 266
W. J.	MOORMAN, Julia A.	Nov. 8, 1860	J.M. Woodruff, M.G.	D 217
W. J. (col.)	ANDERSON, Lizzie (col.)	Feb. 28, 1892	L. M. Harris, J.P.	J 310
W. O.	ELINGTON, Lena	Aug. 28, 1898	J. H. Market, J.P.	K 104
W. R.	HEARN, R. O.	Dec. 3, 1894	M. H. Dillard	J 420
Westley (col.)	LOFTIN, Tilda (col.)	Oct. 27, 1881	J. P. Mayson, M.G.	H 52

LASSITTER, Benjamin	HARALSON, Mary Ann P.	Oct. 18, 1838	Humphrey Posey, M.G.	B 62
T. T.	BETTERTON, Mary Jane	Oct. 24, 1873	G. M. Motley, J.P.	F 418
LASTER, W. F.	RIDGWAY, Ruth E.	Jan. 30, 1884	John T. Richardson, Minister G.	I 103
LATHAM, James A.D.	COLLINS, Mary	May 25, 1837	Elijah Satterwhite, J.P.	A 164
LATIMER, William M.	BOONE, Catharine G.	Sep. 27, 1838	J. B. Payne, M.G.	B 44
LAW, Furrender	NELSON, Sarah	Dec. 8, 1835	David Watson, J.P.	A 131
Jesse L.	BOON, Mary	Apr. 17, 1828	Willis Kellam, J.P.	A 1
LAWLER, John	YARBROUGH, Katie	May 30, 1895	L. M. Harris, J.P.	J 440
LAWRENCE, E. L. (col.)	SMITH, Emma (col.)	Apr. 24, 1890	L. M. Harris, J.P.	J 140
Gustavus A.	WYATT, Sarah F.	Oct. 24, 1854	R. C. Boyd, J.P.	D 59
John D.	BUTLER, Mary Jane	May 8, 1864	Wm. F. Cook, M.G.	D 4
William S.	EASTERS, Sarah	Jun. 8, 1830	John R. Humphres, D.D.M.A	23
William S.	THOMAS, Mary E.	Dec. 23, 1838	Miles H. Estes, J.P.	B 75
LAWS, J. H. W.	AWBRY, Janie A.	Lic. Dec. 13, 1871 Bah. Dec. 15, 1871 Rec. Jan. 28, 1871	G. W. Shaw, N.P. & Ex.O. J.P.	F 151
LAY, Drew	BOWEN, Jane	Nov. 21, 1867	Edward Pharr, J.I.C.	E 146
Jacob (col.)	BEASLEY, Silvy (col.)	May 4, 1889	G. W. Luke, M.G.	J 52
John (col.)	KIRK, Cora (col.)	Oct. 24, 1873	G. M. Motley	F 419
Littleton	HUBBARD, Elizabeth	Jan. 9, 1840	Henry Baker, J.P.	B 121
Robert (col.)	BATTLE, Mary Jane (col.)	May 30, 1885	P.W. Wilkinson, M.G.	I 215
LEADBETTER, Hankins	See LEDBETTER, Hankins			
LEAH, James W.	LEWIS, Mary Francis	Feb. 2, 1856	J.M. Harrington, J.P.	D 103
LEAK, J. S.	HARRIST, T. H.	Jan. 1, 1894	L. M. Harris, J.P.	J 395
W. D.	PYE, Fannie	Dec. 20, 1891	L. M. Harris, J.P.	J 288
LEATH, William C.	GLENN, Martha	Feb. 7, 1833	Richard A. Rison, J.P.	A 64
LEDBETTER, Charles	GOLDEN, Dora	Jan. 1, 1885	M. J. Sorrell, M.G.	I 158

LOYD, E. H.	HAIRSTON, Addie Mattie	Dec.22,1898	T.D.Edwards, Minister of the Gospel K 121
John	DARDEN, Jane	Feb.12,1867	John I.Callaway,J.P. E 111
Walter R.	TRAYLOR, A. L.	Feb.24,1897	Rev. J. P. Henderson K 45
LUCAS, Lee(col.)	ATKINSON,Eliza Jane (col.)	Dec.24,1885	R. J. McDowel, L.P. I 215
Wm. E.	MURDOCH, Sarah	Dec. 5,1853	Johnson Frost, M.G. D 59
LUKINS, Jim(col.)	SMITH,Louisiana(col.)	Sep.18,1887	R.L.Christopher,J.P. I 341
LUMPKIN, Phidelis O.	WILKERSON, Margaret	Aug.24,1830	James Culberson,J.I.C. A 26
LUPO, Edward D.	WARD, Irene	Jun.18,1885	S. P. Callaway, M.G. I 182
LYLE, David	BROOKS, Annis	Jan.29,1835	John Moore, M.G. A 118
William P.	TURNER, Mary P.	Mar.21,1838	Richard Q.Lane, M.G. B 40
Willis	BRADY, Mary E.	Jan. 4,1838	Tho. Samford, M.G. B 36
LYNCH, Henry P.	HAMBLET, Sally	Aug. 2,1831	W. T. Wortham, J.P. A 33
Solomon	BOLIN, Nancy F.	Dec.24,1846	Wm. G. Ray, J.P. C 78
LYNN, William	YARBROUGH, Fannie	Nov.30,1876	N.L. Atkinson, N.R.& Ex.O. J.P. F 690
LYON, George C.	ERWIN, Kittie	Dec.21,1865	Robt. W. Dixon, M.G. E 6
Richard	HARWELL, Mary E.	Dec.18,1862	J. A. Palmer, M.G. D 244
Wash	CROFT, Bell	Feb. 5,1874	J. L. Maull, J.P. F 435
LYONS, Alex(col.)	ROSS, Belle(col.)	Jan.13,1884	L. M. Harris, J.P. I 104
Wesley(col.)	WASHINGTON,Delie(col.)	Dec.25,1882	Rev.W.F.Smith, M.G. I 22
LYSLE, Isaac(col.)	See LISLES, Isaac(col.)		

M

MABRY, Charlie(col.)	CULPEPPER,Susan(col.)	Mar.28,1886	Wilson Bruce, M.G. I 230
George(col.)	COPELAND,Lidia(col.)	Jan. 6,1881	A. Swanson, M.G. G 401
John Springer	COOPER, Jennie	Dec.17,1890	John T. Bruce, M.G. J 182
MACK, Luke(col.)	SCROGGINS,Margaret (col.)	Jan. 2,1880	Cary Stephens, M.G. G 342

POARCH, Dock(col.)	LEE, Mary(col.)	Jul.24,1870	Samuel Sewell, D.D.	F 97
POER, W. A.	HOUSTON, Mrs. M. B.	Nov.27,1892	W. R. Foot, M.G.	J 355
POGERSON, George(col.)	ROBERSON, Molly(col.)	Dec.23,1886	R. Holland, M.G.	I 315
POGUE, J. M.	PERRY, Lizzie	Jan.19,1887	Jno. Thompson, J.P.	I 291
Reuben(col.)	TRAYLOR, Sallie(col.)	Jan. 1,1880	Jno. Thompson, J.P.	G 299
Robert H.	SHARPE, Mary H.	Aug.16,1855	J. C. Wallace, M.G.	D 104
POINTER, William T.	BROADWATER, Charlsey A.	Aug.24,1856	B. L. Harris, J.P.	D 120
POLK, Allen(col.)	TAYLOR, Adaline(col.)	Jun. 1,1876	Cary Stephens, M.G.	F 713
POLLARD, Ellis(col.)	SHORTER, Laury(col.)	Apr. 5,1880	N.L. Atkinson, N.P.& Ex.O. J.P.	G 344
Joe	ADAMS, Rosetta	Dec.18,1881	Rev. D. J. Mattox, Ordained Preacher	H 84
Joe(col.)	WRIGHT, Mollie(col.)	Oct. 4,1889	J. M. Smedley, J.P.	J 85
POND, Moses McParnal	CARTER, Mary Ann	May 12,1844	R. H. Sledge, J.P.	B 255
PONDER, James(col.)	FANNIN, Jennie(col.)	Sep.17,1878	G.W. Robertson, M.G.	G 146
POOL, Charles S.	RAY, Elizabeth	May 21,1843	James M. Spurlin, M.G.	B 248
Jupiter(col.)	DAVIS, Mollie(col.)	Aug.18,1888	Simual Culberson, M.G.	J 154
Sam(col.)	McGEE, Friday(col.)	Jul. 4,1890	Jno. Thompson, J.P.	J 148
POOLE, Alf(col.)	TIGNER, Mary(col.) TIGNOR	Oct.20,1878	L.G. Cleaveland, N.P.& Ex.O. J.P.	G 194
POPE, Allen(col.)	COX, Sally(col.)	Aug. 3,1882	A. Swanson, M.G.	H 169
POPPIN, Richard L.	HERNDON, Mary Page	Jul.31,1861	L. J. Robert, M.G.	D 223
PORCH, Dave(col.)	McFARLIN, Mandy(col.) McFARLING, Manda	Mar.24,1889	P. M. Mobley, M.G.	J 54
Dock(col.)	See POARCH, Dock(col.)			
George(col.)	KIRBY, Amanda(col.)	Apr.26,1874	W. J. Ringer, J.P.	F 732
PORTER, Butler(col.)	CROOK, Jennett(col.)	Apr. 3,1879	Rev. A. Johnston	G 226
Chas. Butler (col.)	KIDD, Ann Eliza	Jan.29,1875	Minor Lewis, M.G.	F 552
David A.	YARBROUGH, Jane	Jul. 1,1859	Thos. W. Rakestraw, J.P.	D 194

RITTER, Benj.	YARBROUGH, Halie	Nov.25,1894	L. M. Harris, J.P.	J 419
RIVERS, George L.	McCAULLY, Mollie L.	Sep.13,1893	J. H. Callahan, Offi- ciating J	385
Ike(col.)	LONG, Mattie(col.)	Jan.14,1886	G. W. Mann, M.G.	I 223
Jerry(col.)	BILLINGSLEY, Jane(col.) BILLINGSLIE	Apr.15,1871	J. J. Tally, J.P.	F 174
Jerry	FLOWERS, Duffie	Dec.29,1874	N.L. Atkinson, N.P.& Ex.O. J.P.	F 501
Jesse(col.)	PACE, Ella(col.)	Aug.17,1883	J. H. Ringer, J.P.	I 61
Thomas N.	BAIRD, Martha J.	Feb.26,1860	S?.W.Bartley, M.G.	D 203
William G.	LONGINO, Martha	Nov.11,1852	William A.Callaway, M.G.	D 8
ROBERTS, W. G.	MANLEY, M. E. MANLY	Mar.16,1899	J. F. Markett, J.P.	K 154
ROBBIN, George	NELSON, Selah	Oct.28,1871	J. J. Talley, J.P.	F 268
ROBERSON, Alfred	MAISE, Malvina MAYSE	Mar.15,1840	Hiram Dennis, J.P.	B 122
Dick(col.)	PARKS, Matilda(col.)	Nov. 3,1881	R.A.S. Freeman, N.P.& Ex.O. J.P.	H 93
James(col.)	REESE, Direnda(col.)	May 10,1885	G. W. Mann, M.G.	I 183
Millard F.	SMITH, Sallie A.T.	Sep.16,1875	P. M. Ryburn, M.G.	F 596
Perry(col.)	JACKSON, Elizabeth (col.)	Apr.21,1877	James Lewis, N.P. & Ex.O. J.P.	G 37
ROBERT, Alexander J.	SIMS, Mary V.	Oct.18,1863	E. B. Teague, M.G.	D 249
ROBERTS, Aaron(col.)	HARRIS, Josephene(col.)	Feb.10,1877	J. J. Talley, J.P.	G 17
Alexander A.	DIX, Sarah C.	Jul.29,1847	Edwd.Young Hill, J.I.C.	C 94
Bob(col.)	TRAYLOR, Mattie(col.)	Dec.27,1876	James Robinson, M.G.	F 724
Charles(col.)	COX, Lou(col.)	Mar.20,1880	Wm. J. Ringer, J.P.	G 418
Charley(col.)	CRAIG, Bicey Ann(col.)	Jan.20,1881	J. L. Phillips, N.P.& Ex.O. J.P.	G 419
Charlie(col.)	WHITFIELD, Emily(col.)	Dec. 4,1890	G. W. Arnold, M.G.	J 223
E. D.	BORDERS, Lady May	Aug.16,1897	H. R. Davis, Pastor M.E.Church	K 62

SMEDLEY, Robert	KIRBY, Martha	Jan. 20, 1842	Thomas M. Wyatt, J.P.	B 193
Thomas	YARBROUGH, Ciscerilla	Dec. 23, 1846	H. Haralson, L.D.	C 70
Wesley	GRADY, Lucy	Dec. 27, 1867	J. J. Talley, J.P.	E 152
Wiley	RODGERS, Ora	Dec. 5, 1893	Rev. E. C. Smith	J 389
SMITH, Abram (col.)	ROBERTSON, Susanah	Jan. 9, 1874	N.L. Atkinson, N.P. & Ex.O. J.P.	F 428
Alfred W.	McGEE, Martha	May 22, 1866	J. L. Phillips, J.P.	E 33
Alwyn M.	CRAIN, Laura B.	Oct. 7, 1888	A. J. Jarrell, M.G.	I 396
Anderson (col.)	WALKER, Epsey (col.)	Dec. 8, 1883	P. M. Mobley, M.G.	I 81
Anderson F.	PRIDDY, Jane	Nov. 24, 1838	J. B. Payne, M.G.	B 58
Andrew J.	SMITH, M. E.	Dec. 8, 1845	Gillum Scogin, J.P.	C 34
Andrew W.	JENNINGS, Araminta	Sep. 2, 1855	Bryant Johnson, J.P.	D 83
Arnold S.	WATT, Mamie Lou Maymie	Jun. 6, 1894	G. S. Tumlin, M.G.	J 406
Arthor	HALLMAN, Ellen	Aug. 11, 1858	Johnson Frost, M.G.	D 170
B. A.	HAMILTON, Mary	Jul. 11, 1897	Jno. F. Eden, Minister of the Gospel	K 59
Barnett	PITTS, Mary Ann	Dec. 30, 1848	James M. Spurlin, M.G.	C 150
Barnett	WHITE, Matilda	Oct. 18, 1866	W. B. Whatley, J.P.	E 85
Ben (col.)	WESTON, Dolly (col.)	Sep. 25, 1880	P. H. Whitaker, J.P.	G 366
Benager	HOLLIS, Sarah Clara Bell	Dec. 14, 1890	H. W. Houston, M.G.	J 186
Benajah	WILLIAMS, Fannie	Dec. 15, 1875	W. H. Heard, J.P.	F 591
Burwell	ADAMS, Lucy	Nov. 2, 1837	Wm. F. Allen, J.P.	B 28
Burwell	PARR, Nancy E.	Dec. 30, 1845	James R. Cook, J. P.	C 41
C. E.	LOFTIN, E. M.	Jun. 24, 1896	B. M. Pack, M.G.	K 12
C. M.	PIPER, Lyddia Lydia	Dec. 27, 1896	L.D. Huchinson, J.P.	K 34
Calvin	GAMMEL, Fannie	Jan. 22, 1882	Jno. Thompson, J.P.	H 113
Charles	HEARN, Elizabeth	Nov. 16, 1831	John R. Humphres, M.G.	A 35

WRIGHT, Zachariah	ANSLEY, Mary Ann	Feb. 9, 1869	H. C. Hornady, M.G.	E 288
WYLEY, W. E.	HOYLE, Mattie	Feb. 18, 1894	L. M. Harris, J.P.	J 399
WYNN, John D.	SHARBUTT, Olive	Dec. 31, 1837	Wilson Strickland, J.P.	B 38
Robert P.	HALL, Mary T. J.	Apr. 7, 1863	W. W. Sheppard, J.P.	D 256

X

Y

YANCEY, M.	BELLE, Anna	Jun. 11, 1895	R. N. Abraham, M.G.	K 12
Thomas Allen	BRAY, Isabelle B.	Oct. 29, 1890	P. A. Heard, M.G.	J 172
William C.	HUGULEY, Lizzie F.	Jan. 4, 1883	S. P. Callaway, M.G.	I 20
YARBROUGH, A. B.	LAMB, Nannie	Dec. 24, 1899	J. H. Nolan, J.P.	K 168
Brooks	KNIGHT, Ella	Apr. 30, 1899	J. H. Nolan, J.P.	K 133
Charles S. YARBROUGH,	Mattie Lou	Sep. 25, 1898	J. H. Noland, J.P.	K 108
Elam T.	HOUSE, Rebecca	Jan. 25, 1835	John M. Duke, M.G.	A 118
F. P.	MASON, Augusta	Oct. 19, 1869	L. M. Harris, N.P. & Ex.O. J.P.	F 35
Henry	COPELAND, Eliza	Jan. 17, 1894	L. M. Harris, J.P.	J 397
John	QUICK, Mary	Sep. 29, 1887	A. P. Jones, M.G.	I 328
L. P.	SELLERS, Rena	Feb. 3, 1896	L. M. Harris, J.P.	K 5
Silas	WILLIAMS, Celia	Aug. 15, 1895	L. M. Harris, J.P.	J 445
William	SMEDLEY, Martha	Nov. 18, 1840	Irwin Wilkerson, J.P.	B 148
Wyley	WEBB, M. E.	Sep. 16, 1887	L. M. Harris, J.P.	I 350
YATES, Thomas (col.)	DIX, Mattie (col.)	Jan. 1, 1880	Brockman Hammett, J.P.	G 302
William Albert	MORRIS, Ada	Jan. 9, 1897	J. H. Cotter, J.P.	K 40
YEARGAN, A. C.	OLIVER, L. L.	Jan. 21, 1892	L. M. Harris, J.P.	G 294
YORK, Alonzo	SMITH, Elizabeth J.	Jan. 25, 1847	John J. Dodson, J.P.	C 82
Isaac	YORK, Ellender	Mar. 22, 1833	David Watson, J.P.	A 62

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN 366
RT. 2 BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH FAMILY HISTORIAN
P.O. BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

House

G
R
976.1005
ALA
V.199

ALABAMA RECORDS

Volume 199

Lauderdale County

Wills & Estates • Cemeteries •
Miscellaneous

Compiled By

PAULINE JONES GANDRUD

313035
AGILENE PUBLIC LIBRARY

To RODAH HORTON, to JOSEPHINE B. RHETT. to LUCY OTEY, child of WILLIAM and MARY E. BRANCH. My three daughters. Negroes in the County of Marango. My six children. Sone WILLIAM W. HORTON, sons-in-law WILLIAM H. BRANCH, CHARLES J. COLCOCK and R. BARNWELL RHETT, executors. 25 Oct. 1853. Witnesses JOHN ROBINSON, JAMES B. ROBINSON. Proved March 15, 1862. (see Chancery Court suits in Volume 159.)

Orphans Ct. Min. 11 page 222. May 11, 1846. ABRAM HOSFORD died intestate more than three months past. On the petition of EDWARD D. JONES, administration is committed to the Sheriff.

Pro. Min. 12, page 220. Dec. 5, 1868. ELIZA HOUK died interstate; letters of administration issued to MILTON F. HOUK.

Pro. Rec. 33, page 26. Petition of MILTON D. HOUK, admr. of ELIZA HOUK dec'd to sell land described in a deed executed by J. W. and M. M PRUIT to ELIZA GARNER, 21 Sept. 1865. She left surviving her petitioner, her husband, and next of kin BURWELL GARNER, SAMUEL GARNER, MARY the wife of BENJAMIN F. MCCRAVEY, and SUSAN GARNER, all of Madison Co., Ala. and JOHN GARNER and ELLA TAYLOR wife ofTAYLOR of Pickens Co., Ala and LUCINDA FRENCH nad JOHN C. FRENCH of Morgan Co., Ala.
3 August 1870

Orphans Ct. Min. 4 page 152. October 18, 1827. ISHAM R. HOWZE is appointed *(ISHAM T. HOWZE in 1540 an. chamber co.??)* guardian of SUSAN B. HOWZE, infant of GFREN B. HOWZE who is here present and wishes said ISHAM R. HOWZE to qualify.

Pro. Rec. 6, page 249. SUSAN B. HOWZE in account current with her guardian ISHAM R. HOWZE. Filed 8 April 1833. Charges begin with

October 17, 1826 "To travelling expenses to North Carolina for removing SUSAN B. HOWZE to her friends in Alabama, \$29.25" Also a charge for bringing her negroes and property to Alabama. "Expenses to school in Salem \$65.85." Received from G. GLEN, former gaurdian..."By note of THOMAS YARBROUGH for difference in the division of negroes belonging to the Estate of SION. KINBALL of which she was a legatee \$147.45."

Pro. Rec. 8, page 16. Settlement of ISHAM R. HOUSE as guardian of SUSAN B. HOUSE, infant of GREEN B. HOUSE dec'd. "The said SUSAN B. HOUSE departed this life in the year 1834 and GREEN B. HOUSE was entitled to her estate. The said GREEN B. HOUSE has departed this life and BENJAMIN F. CLARK of Lincoln Co., Tenn. has been duly appointed his administrator. March 13, 1837

Pro. Rec. 4, page 245. Will of JAMES HOUSE. Wife WINIFRED C. HOUSE. Grandchildren THOMAS, SALLIE, JAMES, WILLIAM and RICHARD H. HOUGHTON, children of my daughter SALLY HAUGHTON. Daughter MARTHA HOUGHTON. Daughter NANCY EASON. Heirs of deceased daughter SUSAN WOOD. Children of daughter HARRIET MOORE which she now has and may hereafter have. Son SAMUEL I. C. HOUSE, one half of the land after the death of his mother. Son GEORGE W. HOUSE, half the land after his mother's death. Property, after wife's death, as follows: 1/7 to the heirs of SUSAN WOOD. 1/7 to the children of HARRIET MOORE. 1/7 to SAMUEL I. C. HOUSE. 1/7 to GEORGE W. HOUSE. 1/7 to RICHARD H. HAUGHTON son of my daughter SALLY HAUGHTON. Two sons SAMUEL I. C. HOUSE and GEORGE W. HOUSE, executors. No date. Witnesses, NATHANIEL HALL, JOHN P. HALL. Filed 20 May, 1828 and proved 2 June, 1828. (Note in many of the records the

of Elam T. Yarbrough

Date of birth: Francis, M. Yarbrough b. 1837 Date of death: _____

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age-group in which this person is listed	Males			Males					Females					
	To 16	16sup	Females	0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45sup	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45sup
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males										Females															
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100sup	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100sup
1830-Co. St. Name:																										
1840-Co. St. Name:																										

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.

1850 - County:	State:	Post office:

1860 - County: Chambers Co.	State: Alabama	Post office: Northern Division										
Yarbrough, Francis M.	23	M	W	Farmer			Ga.					

Date of birth: _____

Date of death: _____

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:	Encircle age group in which this person is listed		Encircle age group in which this person is listed	
	Males	Females	Males	Females
1790-Co. St.	To 16	0-10	16&sup	10-16
1800-Co. St.		16-18		16-26
1810-Co. St.		16-26		26-45
1820-Co. St.		45&sup		0-10
		0-10		10-16
		16-26		16-26
		26-45		26-45
		45&sup		45&sup

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:	Males										Females															
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&sup	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&sup
1830-Co. St.																										
1840-Co. St.																										

1850 - County:		State:		Post office:	
Dwelling #	Family #	Age	Sex	Occupation	Value of real estate
	Head of family	Color			Value of personal estate
				Place of birth	
				Married this yr	
				School this yr.	
				Can't r. or wr.	
				Deaf, blind, insane, etc.	

1860 - County: Coosa State: Ala. Post office: Southern Div.

Jordan Littleton

Date of birth: 1829

Date of death:

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females		Males		Females	
	To 16	16&up	0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up
1790-Co. Name: St.								
1800-Co. Name: St.								
1810-Co. Name: St.								
1820-Co. Name: St.								

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males										Females																
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	
1830-Co. Name: St.																											
1840-Co. Name: St.																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.

1850 - County: Coosa Co. State: Ala. Post office: 2nd Subdivision

		Yarbrough, Seaborn A.											
--	--	-----------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

1860 - County: Coosa Co. State: Alabama Post office: 2nd Subdivision

		Yarbrough, Seaborn A.											
--	--	-----------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

Date of birth: John M. Yarbrough Date of death: _____

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:		Encircle age group in which this person is listed	
1790-Co.	St.	To 16	Males
1800-Co.	St.	16&sup	Females
1810-Co.	St.	0-10	Males
1820-Co.	St.	10-16	Females
NAME:		16-18	Males
NAME:		16-26	Females
NAME:		26-45	Males
NAME:		45&sup	Females
NAME:		0-10	Males
NAME:		10-16	Females
NAME:		16-26	Males
NAME:		26-45	Females
NAME:		45&sup	Males
NAME:		45&sup	Females

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:		Encircle age group in which this person is listed	
1830-Co.	St.	0-5	Males
1840-Co.	St.	5-10	Females
NAME:		10-15	Males
NAME:		15-20	Females
NAME:		20-30	Males
NAME:		30-40	Females
NAME:		40-50	Males
NAME:		50-60	Females
NAME:		60-70	Males
NAME:		70-80	Females
NAME:		80-90	Males
NAME:		90-100	Females
NAME:		100&sup	Males
NAME:		0-5	Females
NAME:		5-10	Males
NAME:		10-15	Females
NAME:		15-20	Males
NAME:		20-30	Females
NAME:		30-40	Males
NAME:		40-50	Females
NAME:		50-60	Males
NAME:		60-70	Females
NAME:		70-80	Males
NAME:		80-90	Females
NAME:		90-100	Males
NAME:		100&sup	Females
NAME:		Aliens	

1850 - County:	State:	Post office:
Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family
Age	Sex	Color
Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate
Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.
Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.	

1860 - County:	State:	Post office:
Age	Sex	Color
Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate
Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.
Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.	

Dwelling #	
Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family
Age	
Sex	
Color	
Occupation	
Real estate	Value of
Personal estate	
Place of birth	
Father foreign	
Mother foreign	
Mo. if b. this yr.	
Mo. if m. this yr.	
School this yr.	
Can't r. or wr.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Male citizen	
Can't vote	

370 - County:

State:

Post Office:

Dwelling #	
Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family
Color	
Sex	
Age	
Relation to head of family	
Born this year	
Occupation	
Months unemp.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Attended school	
Can't r. or wr.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	

80 - County:

State:

Page #:

Super. Dist. #:

Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Marital status	# yrs. married	M. of # children	# Living ch.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Immigration yr.	# of yrs. in US	Naturalization	Occupation
----------	-----------------------------------------------------------------------------	----------------------------	-------	-----	----------------	---------------	-----	----------------	----------------	------------------	--------------	-------------------------------	--------------------------	--------------------------	-----------------	-----------------	----------------	------------

0 - County: Cherokee Co.,

State: Tex.

Sheet #:

Super. Dist. #:

um. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add: Pct. 1

John M. Yarbrough	wife	w	m	40								Ala.						
Mary D.	son	w	f	38								Tx.						
Samuel M.	son	w	m	18								Tx.						
Charlie B.	son	w	m	16								Tx.						
Erastus	son	w	m	11								Tx.						
Mary T.	dau.	w	f	8								Tx.						
Katie P.	dau.	w	f	3								Tx.						
William H.	son	w	m	8/12								Tx.						

Date of birth: Pinkney J. Yarbro 1863 Date of death:

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:		Encircle age group in which this person is listed		Males		Females								
1790-Co. Name:	St.	To 16	16&up	0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26							
1800-Co. Name:	St.	Females		26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16							
1810-Co. Name:	St.			16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10							
1820-Co. Name:	St.			10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up							
IN HOUSEHOLD OF:				Males		Females								
Encircle age group in which this person is listed		0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&sup
1830-Co. Name:	St.													
1840-Co. Name:	St.													
1850 - County:		State:		Post office:										
1860 - County:		State:		Post office:										
Dwelling #	Family #	Head of Family		Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.

Dwelling #
Family #
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family
Age
Sex
Color
Occupation
Real estate
Personal estate
Value of
Place of birth
Father foreign
Mother foreign
Mo. if b. this yr.
Mo. if m. this yr.
School this yr.
Can't r. or wr.
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.
Male citizen
Can't vote

870 - County:

State:

Post office:

Dwelling #
Family #
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family
Color
Sex
Age
Relation to head of family
Born this year
Occupation
Months unemp.
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.
Attended school
Can't r. or wr.
Place of birth of this person
Place of birth of father
Place of birth of mother

880 - County:

State:

Page #:

Super. Dist. #:

Dwelling #
Family #
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family
Relation to head of family
Color
Sex
Month of birth
Year of birth
Age
Marital status
yrs. married
M. of # children
Living ch.
Place of birth of this person
Place of birth of father
Place of birth of mother
Immigration yr.
of yrs. in US
Naturalization
Occupation

90 - County: Cherokee Co.,

State: Texas

Sheet #:

Super. Dist. #:

um. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add: Pct. 8

Pinkney Yarbro
LIVING ALONE
W
M
37
N.C.

Date of birth: Marion Yarbrough 1881 Date of death: _____

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:		Males		Females	
Encircle age group in which this person is listed		To 16	16&up	To 16	16&up
Name:	1790-Co. St.				
Name:	1800-Co. St.				
Name:	1810-Co. St.				
Name:	1820-Co. St.				
IN HOUSEHOLD OF:		Males		Females	
Encircle age group in which this person is listed		0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20
Name:	1830-Co. St.				
Name:	1840-Co. St.				
IN HOUSEHOLD OF:		Males		Females	
Encircle age group in which this person is listed		0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20
Name:	1850-Co. St.				
IN HOUSEHOLD OF:		Males		Females	
Encircle age group in which this person is listed		0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20
Name:	1860-Co. St.				

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
1850 - County:													
State: _____ Post office: _____													
1860 - County:													
State: _____ Post office: _____													

Dwelling #
Family #
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family
Age
Sex
Color
Occupation
Real estate
Personal estate
Value of
Place of birth
Father foreign
Mother foreign
Mo. if b. this yr.
Mo. if m. this yr.
School this yr.
Can't r. or wr.
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.
Male citizen
Can't vote

1870 - County:

State:

Post Office:

Dwelling #
Family #
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family
Color
Sex
Age
Relation to head of family
Born this year
Occupation
Months unemp.
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.
Attended school
Can't r. or wr.
Place of birth of this person
Place of birth of father
Place of birth of mother

1880 - County:

State:

Page #:

Super. Dist. #:

Dwelling #
Family #
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family
Relation to head of family
Color
Sex
Month of birth
Year of birth
Age
Marital status
yrs. married
M. of # children
Living ch.
Place of birth of this person
Place of birth of father
Place of birth of mother
Immigration yr.
of yrs. in US
Naturalization
Occupation

900 - County: Cherokee Co.,

State: Texas

Sheet #:

Super. Dist. #:

num. Dist. #:

Twp./city/st.add: Pct.

Marion Yarbrough
w
m
19
Tx.

CEMETERIES
OF NORTHWEST
CHEROKEE COUNTY, TEXAS

Helen Wooddell (Mrs. M.J.) Crawford

JACKSONVILLE
PUBLIC LIBRARY

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 281
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
RT. 2 - BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

Sides, L R Cp D - 17 Texas Cav - C S A

Tillman, Eugene 7-28-1895 d. 8-8-1896, inf son of E M & M A

Weatherford, Elsie Myrl 8-24-1896 d. 11-10-1899, dau of J E & R

Williams, Bragg 1866-1901 &

Williams, Ruth 1868-1949

24 Pleasant Grove Cemetery
Catalogued: 2-12&13-1970
By: X X M.J. Crawford

Acker, Serow A 5-4-1907 d. 12-28-1928
Acker, Carrie M 1-3-1878 d. 7-28-1962
Acker, George W 10-8-1880 d. 3-18-1956
Acker, Baylus Grace 10-1-1900 d. 8-6-1965, m. 12-16-1940 &
Acker, Fannie Mae 7-31-1906 d. 2-17-1957
Acker, Emma, inf 8-25-1948
Acker, Paul Dean 1-11-1935 d. 10-23-1941
Acker, Ruby Mae 1-13-1908 d. 2-23-1967 TM
Acker, Ida Bolton 1895-1958 &
Acker, Thomas D 1885 d. ----
Acker, Faye 1904-1905 &
Acker, Ruth 1909-1910
Acker, Seguire 8-26-1913 d. 5-4-1923, son of T E & wife
Allen, Willie W 1897-1899
Allen, inf 11-26-1886 d. 11-29-1886, son of X X F.M.
Allen, inf 11-25-1887, dau of X X J F M
Allen, Mary Ann 9-20-1857 d. 11-22-1932 &
Allen, J F M 4-22-1857 d. 2-16-1936
Allen, Mitty O 1879-1882
Allen, Henryetter 1881-1882
Allen, Monroe 1884-19-- WOW &
Allen, Paralee 1893-1956 WOW Circle
Allen, Hester Emerson 11-18-1914 d. 9-24-1937, son of X X J.M.
Allen, John Lester 4-24-1916 d. 9-23-1918
Allen, inf 2-8-1926 dau of X X J.M.
Allen, James Madison 2-21-1871 d. 5-23-1941
Allen, Dicy Louise 10-21-1932 d. 10-22-1932
Allen, L M 8-24-1828 d. 12-1-1870 Mason
Allen, Geneva 2-9-1868 d.---- (filled)
Allen, Lewis Kirk 12-30-1861 d. 4-27-1947
Allen, Luther E 12-22-1887 d. 10-23-1918 WOW marker
Allen, G M 9-23-1890 d. 6-5-1912 WOW marker
Allen, Ricky Glen 6-16-1958 inf son of Glen & Laura
Allen, Tony Dale 4-7-1967, inf son of Glen & Laura
Allen, C L (Jake) 1883-1926, m. 2-10-1904, Father &
Allen, Lillie L 1884-----
Allen, William Lee 5-7-1905 d. 10-9-1922
Allen, Denver C 9-13-1913 d. 12-7-1914

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
RT. 2 - BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

Sides, L R Cp D - 17 Texas Cav - C S A

Tillman, Eugene 7-28-1895 d. 8-8-1896, inf son of E M & M A

Weatherford, Elsie Myrl 8-24-1896 d. 11-10-1899, dau of J E & R

Williams, Bragg 1866-1901 &

Williams, Ruth 1868-1949

24 Pleasant Grove Cemetery
Catalogued: 2-12&13-1970
By: X X M.J. Crawford

Acker, Serow A 5-4-1907 d. 12-28-1928
Acker, Carrie M 1-3-1878 d. 7-28-1962
Acker, George W 10-8-1880 d. 3-18-1966
Acker, Baylus Grace 10-1-1900 d. 8-5-1965, m. 12-16-1940 &
Acker, Fannie Mae 7-31-1906 d. 2-17-1957
Acker, Emma, inf 8-25-1948
Acker, Paul Dean 1-11-1935 d. 10-23-1941
Acker, Ruby Mae 1-13-1908 d. 2-23-1967 TM
Acker, Ida Bolton 1885-1968 &
Acker, Thomas D 1885 d. ----
Acker, Faye 1904-1905 &
Acker, Ruth 1909-1910
Acker, Seguine 8-26-1913 d. 5-4-1923, son of T E & wife
Allen, Willie W 1897-1899
Allen, inf 11-26-1886 d. 11-29-1886, son of X X F.M.
Allen, inf 11-25-1887, dau of X X J F M
Allen, Mary Ann 9-20-1857 d. 11-22-1932 &
Allen, J F M 4-22-1857 d. 2-16-1936
Allen, Mitty O 1879-1882
Allen, Henryetter 1881-1882
Allen, Monroe 1884-19-- WOW &
Allen, Paralee 1893-1956 WOW Circle
Allen, Hester Emerson 11-18-1914 d. 9-24-1937, son of X X J.M.
Allen, John Lester 4-24-1916 d. 9-23-1918
Allen, inf 2-8-1926 dau of X X J.M.
Allen, James Madison 2-21-1871 d. 5-23-1941
Allen, Dicy Louise 10-21-1932 d. 10-22-1932
Allen, L M 8-24-1828 d. 12-1-1870 Mason
Allen, Geneva 2-9-1868 d. ---- (filled)
Allen, Lewis Kirk 12-30-1861 d. 4-27-1947
Allen, Luther E 12-22-1887 d. 10-23-1918 WOW marker
Allen, G M 9-23-1890 d. 6-5-1912 WOW marker
Allen, Ricky Glen 6-16-1958 inf son of Glen & Laura
Allen, Tony Dale 4-7-1967, inf son of Glen & Laura
Allen, C L (Jake) 1883-1926, m. 2-10-1904, Father &
Allen, Lillie L 1884-----
Allen, William Lee 5-7-1905 d. 10-9-1922
Allen, Denver C 9-13-1913 d. 12-7-1914

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
RT. 2 - BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

Webb, Arthur E 1882 d. ---- &
 Webb, Myrtle E 1887-1956
 Wilburn, Grady 10-30-1903 --(only) &
 Wilburn, Edith Meador 3-14-1902 ----
 Webb, Mary 1885-1924 "Aunt Mary"
 Webb, Mother (Grandma) 1852-1930 Footstone M L W
 Watson, Larry Jack 4-15-1950 d. 4-16-1950 (inf)
 Watson, Timothy L 11-18-1959 (inf.)

Yarbrough, Charles Ben d. 10-1-1942 (inf) TM
 Yarbrough, Samuel G 4-21-1853 d. 10-3-1945
 Yarbrough, Ben J 1885 d. ---- &
 Yarbrough, Laura M 1889-1948
 Yarbrough, twin infs. 6-10-1948 d. 6-11-1948
 Yarbrough, John Marion 8-16-1858 d. 8-16-1916
 Yarbrough, Mary Diany 11-18-1860 d. 3-31-1947
 Yarbrough, Emma 9-20-1883 d. 4-6-1959
 Yarbrough, Marion 6-27-1881 d. 2-21-1944
 Yarbrough, Archie H 1905-1906

25 Mt. Comfort Cemetery
 Catalogued 12-11-1970
 By: A X M.J. Crawford

Located about a quarter mile east of Maydelle, Texas, and to the north of Highway 84 . The oldest marked grave is of Dana Bell Sherman , who died in 1878 .

Batten, Samuel R 1869-1933 &
 Batten, Molly 1872-1938
 Ballew, Claude Alonzo d. 12-13-1966 92 yrs-4 mos-5 das TM
 Ballew, Joseph d. 8-1-1891 age 37 yrs-9 mos-28 das &
 Ballew, Mary d. 12-3-1917 67 yrs, his wife
 Ballew, Thos. L 8-26-1888 d. 7-17-1918 WOW-Corp-154th Co-TG
 Ballew, Mary L 4-6-1830 d. 2-24-1912 &
 Ballew, Thos. L 9-16-1823 d. 11-1-1883
 Bennett, Ethel Mae 7-2-1900 d. 10-31-1918, adopted dau of
 /Dr & Mrs L E Moore

Ball, Eliza(No dates)

Clements, Morris L 1915-1961
 Crawford, Carlton P 11-25-1912 d. 1-6-1965 &
 Crawford, Ruth I. 11-29-1914 d. ---- m. 2-17-1934

Dickey, Rev. J R 1891 d. ---- m. 10-4-1909 &
 Dickey, Ora L 1892-1968

Glidden, Henry C 8-23-1901 d. 10-27-1966 "Pappy" &
 Glidden, Vera Pryor 12-11-1899 d. ---- "Mammy"
 Glidden, Howard H 8-23-1901 d. 5-29-1968 Dad &
 Glidden, Jewel 12-17-1902 d. ---- Mother

OPHELIA KESSLER
 YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
 BOX 261
 NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

REA DONOHUE
 YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
 RT. 2 - BOX 111
 BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

Wood, N E 3-22-1850 d. 3-30-1931
 Williams, Elizabeth 7-10-1857 d. 11-3-1877, wife of J T
 Williams, --rtha E 10-20-1877 d. 11-6-1877, dau of T E (dim)
 Williams, John T 12-22-1851 d. 7-31-1888
 Woodall, C R 8-10-1866 d. 1-3-1940, husband of Louisa Jane (Sis)
 Woodall, Jane (Sis) 1-13-1859 d. 2-27-1920, wife of C R
 Weiss, Vernon B 1-18-1892 d. 8-21-1964
 Wallace, G W 8-14-1846 d. 8-22-1922 Father
 Wallace, Susan E 4-6-1853 d. 12-20-1897
 Wallace, Laura T 10-23-1883 d. 6-20-1889
 Watson, George Alice 2-9-1933 d. 4-15-1956
 Wynn, Edward L 11-25-1928 d. 10-28-1955 Tex-S2-US Navy-WWII
 Wynn, Linda Lavon Jan 1949 d. Oct 1952

Yarbrough, Rosie T 1-27-1871 d. 6-11-1937
 Yarbrough, A M (Lon) 2-1-1867 d. 1-25-1950
 Yarbrough, J B 3-30-1859 d. 7-22-1887
 Yarbrough, W C 10-7-1872 d. 7-4-1887, dau of W J
 Yarbrough, Eliza A 5-3-1834 d. 6-30-1887, wife of W J
 Yarbrough, Wm J 1-30-1829 d. 11-25-1902
 Yarbrough, _____ d. 1913 broken stone-name gone
 Yarbrough, Joe B 7-9-1836 d. 11-19-1910
 Yarbrough, C R 7-12-1870 d. ----
 Yarbrough, Ellen Halbert 11-6-1878 d. 8-16-1932
 Yarbrough, Velma 1-24-1909 d. 11-3-1913, dau of Ben & Laura

Zachry, Allie Mae b&d 11-10-1883, dau of T P & L E
 Zachry, Arizona B 6-27-1885 d. 9-31-1899, dau of T P & L E
 Zachry, L E 8-12-1857 d. 4-10-1902, wife of T P

29 Oakland Cemetery
 Catalogued: 12-16-1969
 By: Mrs. M J Crawford
 Mrs. Ogreta Huttash

Oakland cemetery is located next to the church at Oakland, Just off FM 347, near Highway # 84

Ball, James Dan 11-25-1942 d. 5-20-1968 Father
 Ballew, Elvis Donald 3-20-1952 d. 7-22-1956
 Barnes, Ida Cribbs 9-14-1891 d. 7-22-1967

Crews, David Lynn b&d 3-18-1955

Dickson, Charles H 5-8-1881 d. 5-18-1956 &
 Dickson, Nettie O 7-6-1844 d. (no dates)
 Dickson, J F (Frank) 12-24-1885 d. 5-21-1963
 Dickson, Samuel T 8-3-1879 d. 2-20-1969
 Dickson, Lula K 10-9-1902 d. ----
 Dover, Bobby Wayne 8-15-1957 d. 7-4-1961

Edwards, Ollie Lee 1894-1959
 Edwards, Mary Emma 1894 ----

OPHELIA KESSLER
 YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
 BOX 261
 NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

REA DONOHUE
 YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
 RT. 2 - BOX 111
 BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76624

Lloyd, Kara E 10-3-1913 d. 9-28-1957
 Lloyd, Joe C 7-5-1890 d. 2-26-1958
 Lloyd, Belle 8-25-1892 d. ----
 Lloyd, Everett 6-26-1905 d. 9-26-1965
 Lloyd, Lucille 3-5-1914 d. ----

Myrick, Alfred 1896-1967 &
 Myrick, Cleora L 1915 ----
 Middleton, Homer Lee 5-10-1918 d. 10-21-1968
 Middleton, Carrie Mae Halbert 12-20-1923 d. 12-27-1967

Nolley, Guy 1905 d. ---- &
 Nolley, Cara 1908 d. ----
 Nolley, Lee Roy 11-21-1948 d. 4-5-1969 Tex-Pfc-Co D-28 Inf-1st
 Inf Div-Vietnam-BSM-ARCOM-PH

Peters, Mary F 1895-1958 Mother

Rowden, Jno. Lee 3-21-1880 d. 6-13-1961 Father &
 Rowden, Ada B 4-19-1888 d. 3-9-1969

Spurger, Otto D 7-24-1901 d. 11-25-1964
 Self, Emma 1890-1952
 Sanders, Robert N , baby 6-12-1949
 Skinner, Jesse V 4-6-1902 d. 10-16-1967
 Sill, Bonnie L 12-3-1903 d. ----
 Sill, Ted M 6-13-1913 d. 3-20-1966

Taylor, Lula P 1897 d. ---- &
 Taylor, William H (Hub) 5-29-1896 d. 7-14-1965 Tex-Pvt-36 Co-
 165 Depot Brig- WWI
 Taylor, Robert L 8-18-1899 d. 8-23-1967
 Taylor, Thelma B 8-3-1905 d. ----
 Thornton, Mary Sue 11-19-1928 d. ----
 Thornton, Loyd D 12-23-1909 d. 7-13-1963

Wood, Coad 2-29-1884 d. 10-7-1959 Dad &
 Wood, Florence 3-15-1894 d. ---- Mom
 Wood, Johnny Mack 3-24-1946 d. 4-2-1967 Tex-Cpl-B Btry-5 BN-
 2 Arty-Vietnam-BSN-PH
 Willis, James Perrin 5-17-1889 d. 5-23-1963 Calif-Pvt-Co K-
 13 Inf-9 Div-WWI
 Willis, Ellen Roark 8-8-1904 d. 12-16-1942

Yarbrough, Curtis 8-4-1898 d. ----
 Yarbrough, Susie 3-15-1898 d. 5-10-1962
 Yarbrough, Joe Lawrence 12-29-1933 d. 12-30-1933

30 Holly Springs Cemetery.
 Catalogued: 11-6-1969

This cemetery is located about 3 miles west of Oakland, Texas,
 and north of Highway # 84. This cemetery is a mixed cemetery.
 The only grave that I have been told about to go in this research
 material is:

Acker, Joseph 9-16-1774 d. ___ -8-1856 Stone marker & vault

OPHELIA KESSLER
 YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
 BOX 261
 NEWARK, TEXAS

REA DONOHUE
 YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
 RT. 2 - BOX 111
 BRECKENRIDGE, TEXAS

31 Providence Cemetery
 Catalogued: 1-10-11-1971
 By: Mr & Mrs M.J. Crawford

Located about 5 miles south of Jacksonville, Texas, on FM 347. When Mr. Mid Deason died, Mrs Deason wanted him buried on the knoll under the trees. She wanted him buried where each time she walked out on her porch, she could see his grave. She stood on her porch, and when the men got to the right place, she waved her bonnet at them and here they dug the grave. This area was soon given as a cemetery. Checked in 1969 by Mrs Geo. Singleton & others

Ault, inf. d. 6-20-1931, son of X X Dan Ault
 Ault, William S 1859-1952 &
 Ault, Leone 1871-1948
 Ault, Charles Wesley 1861-1949 &
 Ault, Annie Ella 1880-1935
 Ault, Grady W 1902-1932
 Ault, inf son 6-19-1916
 Ault, inf son 6-19-1916
 Ault, Noel O 6-19-1904 d. 1-3-1909, son of C W & A E
 Acker, Sam E 10-29-1867 d. 2-22-1939 &
 Acker, Eudora J 11-14-1867 d. 3-6-1946
 Acker, Little Joe Pink 8-2-1887 d. 11-27-1891, son of S E & E J
 Acker, Little Annie D 11-23-1892 d. 8-3-1893, dau of S E & E J
 Acker, Melvin M 11-15-1900 d. 2-25-1901, son of S E & E J
 Acker, Joe P 4-18-1843 d. 3-18-1925 &
 Acker, Annie R 10-15-1843 d. 8-2-1926
 Acker, Drucilla C 9-26-1859 d. 8-8-1904, wife of W F
 Acker, Joseph Leslie 9-17-1894 d. 8-2-1930
 Acker, Albert S 9-1-1872 d. 12-4-1907 WOW marker
 Acker, Fred B 1-17-1897 d. 12-9-1898, son of A S & A I &
 Acker, Edgar R 4-10-1902 d. 4-25-1902, son of A S & A I
 Acker, Marlin B 9-18-1903 d. 6-7-1906
 Acker, M B, Jr. 1-30-1922 d. 2-4-1922
 Acker, Thomas P 2-10-1878 d. 11-18-1916 WOW
 Acker, William F 10-27-1852 d. 8-28-1921
 Acker, Sarah E 9-26-1872 d. 3-15-1960
 Acker, Vada 1871-1947
 Acker, Winford Marcell 2-1-1935 d. 2-3-1935, inf son of XX Lewis
 Acker, Bernice Mae 6-6-1946 d. 6-7-1946, inf dau of X X Lewis
 Allen, Fannie Dover 1906-1945
 Allen, William M d. 1952 aged 62 yrs Dad
 Allen, Baby Girl b&d 2-19-1957, dau of Bill & Mozell
 Aills, Mary Bell 5-13-1911 d. 12-31-1911, dau of W T & E W
 Arrington, Alice L McBee 1866-1948
 Adams, Judy Frances, 12-9-1954 inf
 Albright, Henry J (Harry) 1897 d---- &
 Albright, Mary Worth 1898-1963
 Anderson, George F 9-2-1883 d. 4-4-1969, son of John W (Tm)
 Andrews, Beauler 2-7-1885 d. 7-18-1932 &
 Andrews, Buck 11-8-1875 d. 12-9-1938
 Andrews, Buford W 5-17-1909 d. 12-30-1956

OPHELIA KESSLER
 YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
 BOX 261
 NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

REA DONOHUE
 YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
 RT. 2 - BOX 111
 BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76027

Wiggins, Dwight Gordon 6-10-1922 d. 6-18-1962 Tex-EMI-USNR-WWII
 Wentzell, Mattie Lou 3-5-1918 d. 12-18-1948
 Washburn, Geneva 1919-1958 Wife
 White, James Marlin 5-25-1879 d. 6-27-1942
 White, Amelia H 3-12-1853 d. 9-18-1939
 White, H C 10-12-1853 d. 6-11-1922
 White, Mrs Lena Lightsey d. 1-15-1969 TM
 White, Lela M 1896-1906 Dau &
 White, Lucy Alice 1876-1966 Mother
 White, Robert E aged 79 yrs (dates unreadable) TM
 White, Cordelia 8-28-1887 d. 8-17-1954
 Wilhite, Mattie Lee 12-16-1887 d. 10-13-1931
 Wallace, Charles W 8-1-1895 d. 9-30-1962 Daddy Mason &
 Wallace, Callie Lee 2-9-1905 d. ---- Mother
 Wallace, W D "Bill" 1900 d. ---- Dad &
 Wallace, Kate 1900 d. ---- Mother
 Wallace, Milburn E 1922- ---- &
 Wallace, Louise 1920 d. 1961
 Wallace, William T 1-2-1855 d. 10-23-1929 &
 Wallace, Mary Jackson 9-9-1867 d. 6-8-1948
 Wallace, Marvin D 7-15-1902 d. 12-14-1918 Son
 Wallace, Thurman C 7-17-1910 d. 3-8-1942, son of C A & Lena (Mayo)
 Wallace, Ronald Glen 10-7-1939 d. 7-6-1965
 Wallace, Thurman Lynn 5-30-1937 d. 1-30-1957 Tex-AN-US Navy
 Wallace, Carl E 6-19-1913 d. 8-1-1958, son of C A & L, Tex-Tec5-US
 /Army-WWII-BSM
 Wallace, Clarence A , b. in Rusk county, Texas 2-4-1882 d. 7-21-1960
 Wallace, Lena B Mayo, b. in Shelby co, Tex. 7-22-1893 d. 12-18-1961
 /g-dau of J E Mayo
 Wallace, Jewel W 12-20-1918 d. 4-28-1961 Daddy, son of C A & L &
 Wallace, Bessie L (Purtle) 1923 d. ---- Mother
 Wheeler, J A 1888-1950 Daddy &
 Wheeler, Zula 1894-1953 Mother
 Wood, Benjamin 11-7-1861 d. 8-30-1933
 Wilburn, Burnes E 2-7-1901 d. 4-6-1965 Tex-Pvt-Co F-35 Inf-WWII
 Walker, Margaret 8-15-1853 d. 9-12-1926
 Wilburn, J W 12-24-1854 d. 7-19-1918
 Watson, Bennie Delia 10-13-1901 d. 2-26-1970
 Watson, Arnold W 6-16-1894 d. 7-7-1956 Tex-Pfc-Co B- 132 Mach Gun BN
 Yarbrough, Rose 7-4-1946 only date
 Yarbrough, Gary 6-19-1945 d. 8-9-1945
 Yarbrough, Revis L "Sister" 11-17-1920 d. 1-28-1949 &
 Yarbrough, Wm C "Bill" 5-12-1895 d. 7-5-1962
 Young, Fannie A 2-3-1849 d. 2-8-1935 &
 Young, G W 8-30-1849 d. 4-7-1936
 Young, Alton P 1904 d. 8-5-1968 , m. 1-18-1928 Mason &
 Young, Allie E Kirkpatrick 1904 d. ---- OES
 Young, Tim F 1-10-1895 d. 10-9-1948 Tex-F2-US Navy-WWI
 Young, Wm Richard d. 7-27-1970 67 yrs-4 mos-24 das TM
 Zachery, Mrs Mary J 9-1-1869 d. 5-12-1942 TM

DEATH RECORDS

Cherokee County, Texas
1903-1930

COPYRIGHT

1983

Compiled-Printed-Bound
by
Helen Wooddell Crawford
P.O.Box 433
Jacksonville, Tex. 75766

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

JACKSONVILLE PUBLIC LIBRARY

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
RT. 2 - BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

JACKSONVILLE CITY DIRECTORY

Virginia Yarbrough (wid Jasper) res. 739 Crockett

NEWSPAPER OBITUARIES

4-2-72 MRS. WINSTON C YARBROUGH OF HOUSTON DIED AT 9:15 p.m.

CEMETERIES

#122 ARNOLD CEMETERY

CHECKED: 5-9-1970

by; MR & MRS M. J. CRAWFORD

CHEROKEE COUNTY, TEXAS

ARLIE YARBROUGH 1886-1933

MRS. RUTH OF DALLVILLE 11-4-1915

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
RT. 2 - BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76624

OUR BEFORES
Ancestor Charts

Vol. II

*Sandra Little
Mascene Little*

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
RT. 2 - BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

Copyright
October 1982

Published by
Cherokee County Genealogical Society
Post Office Box 1332
Jacksonville, Texas 75766

JACKSONVILLE PUBLIC LIBRARY

Compiler: Mary BURNS STARK
Address: 239 Deerfield
Houston TX 77022

ANCESTOR
CHART

Chart No. 79a

Date: 15 April 1980
Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. _____ on chart No. _____.

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

NEA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
RT. 2 - BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

4 Anthony BURNS
b 2 Dec 1854 (Father of No. 2)
p AL
m 1881/1882
d 12 Jul 1926
p Cooke Co TX

2 Joseph Edwin BURNS
b 13 Sep 1900 (Father of No. 1)
p Denton TX
m 20 Jul 1922
d 3 Aug 1959
p Jefferson Co TX

5 Melissa Delpha YARBROUGH
b 17 Feb 1867 (Mother of No. 2)
p Cooke Co TX
d 21 Nov 1949
p Denton Co TX

1 Mary Melvena BURNS
b 8 Apr 1937
p Denton Co TX
m 7 Jun 1958

6 Charles Columbus GOIN
b 16 Nov 1876 (Father of No. 3)
p Claiborn Co TN
m 1899 TN
d 1949
p MO

3 Rushia Sylvia GOIN
b 12 Mar 1906 (Mother of No. 1)
p Stephenville
Erath Co TX

Laura Vandeline CUPP
b 25 Aug 1878 (Mother of No. 3)
p Claiborn Co TN
d 4 Jul 1954
p Dallas TX
Earnest Dewitt STARK
(Spouse of No. 1)
b 21 Nov 1931
p Harris Co TX

8 Ambrose D. BURNS
(Father of No. 4)

9 Katherine HARPER
(Mother of No. 4)

10 James YARBROUGH
b 1849 (Father of No. 5)
p TN
m 14 Jun 1865
d
p

11 Polly Ann BURDEN
b 10 Aug 1851 (Mother of No. 5)
p MO
d 10 Feb 1923
p Denton Co TX

12 Wilson GOIN
b 1831 (Father of No. 6)
p NC
m 15 Jan 1857

13 Mildred KILLIAN
b 1831 (Mother of No. 6)
p TN

14 William CUPP
b 1856 (Father of No. 7)
p Claiborn Co TN
m 1878
d 15 Aug 1937
p Erath Co TX

15 Myra Carolina (Lina) DAY
b 11 May 1851 (Mother of No. 7)
p TN
d 31 May 1923
p Erath Co TX

16 (Father of No. 8,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

17 (Mother of No. 8,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

18 (Father of No. 9,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

19 (Mother of No. 9,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

20 (Father of No. 10,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

21 (Mother of No. 10,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

22 Joseph BURDEN
b 1825 TN (Father of No. 11,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

23 Nancy Mahuldy DOBBS
b 20 Jan 1831 TN (Mother of No. 11,
Cont. on chart No. _____)
d 25 Jan 1923 Cooke Co TX

24 (Father of No. 12,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

25 (Mother of No. 12,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

26 (Father of No. 13,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

27 (Mother of No. 13,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

28 Ransom CUPP
b 19 Oct 1817 (Father of No. 14,
Cont. on chart No. _____)
m 8 Jul 1839
d 1887 Claiborn Co TN

29 Catherine VANCE
b 13 Nov 1828 (Mother of No. 14,
Cont. on chart No. _____)
d 7 Mar 1892 Claiborn Co TN

30 Colbert DAY
b 1810 NC (Father of No. 15,
Cont. on chart No. _____)
m 1829
d 1896 Claiborn Co TN

31 Sarah Jane HAAS
b 1810 NC (Mother of No. 15,
Cont. on chart No. _____)
d 1860 TN

Date of birth: _____ Date of death: _____

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:	Males			Females	Males					Females					
	To 16	16&sup			0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&sup	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&sup
Encircle age group in which this person is listed															
1790-Co. St. Name:															
1800-Co. St. Name:															
1810-Co. St. Name:															
1820-Co. St. Name:															

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:	Males										Females															
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&sup	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&sup
Encircle age group in which this person is listed																										
1830-Co. St. Name:																										
1840-Co. St. Name:																										

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.

1850 - County: _____ State: _____ Post office: _____

1860 - County: Coosa State: Ala. Post office: 2nd Subdivision

John J. Yarbrough
Mary G. (Livingston)

tti Schreiner-Yantis, 6818 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA 22150

Date of birth: Wiley Yarbrough 1829 Date of death: _____

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Males				Females						
	To 16	16&sup	0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&sup	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&sup
Name: 1790-Co. St.													
Name: 1800-Co. St.													
Name: 1810-Co. St.													
Name: 1820-Co. St.													

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males										Females																	
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&sup	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&sup	Aliens	
Name: 1830-Co. St.																												
Name: 1840-Co. St.																												

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
		Wiley Yarbrough Martha	21 21	m f	w	farmer wife			S. C. Ga.				

1850 - County: Coosa Co., State: Ala. Post office: _____

1860 - County: _____ State: _____ Post office: _____

Date of birth: C. H. Yarbrough 1840 Date of death:

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:		Encircle age group in which this person is listed	
Name:	St.	Males	Females
1790-Co.	St.	To 16	
1800-Co.	St.	16&up	
1810-Co.	St.		
1820-Co.	St.		
IN HOUSEHOLD OF:		Encircle age group in which this person is listed	
Name:	St.	Males	Females
1830-Co.	St.	0-5	
1840-Co.	St.	5-10	
		10-15	
		15-20	
		20-30	
		30-40	
		40-50	
		50-60	
		60-70	
		70-80	
		80-90	
		90-100	
		100&up	
		0-5	
		5-10	
		10-15	
		15-20	
		20-30	
		30-40	
		40-50	
		50-60	
		60-70	
		70-80	
		80-90	
		90-100	
		100&up	

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.

1850 - County: _____ State: _____ Post office: _____

1860 - County: _____ State: _____ Post office: _____

1870 - County: _____ State: _____ Post office: _____

Dwelling # _____

Family # _____

Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family _____

Age _____

Sex _____

Color _____

Occupation _____

Real estate	Value of
Personal estate	

Place of birth _____

Father foreign _____

Mother foreign _____

No. if b. this yr. _____

No. if m. this yr. _____

School this yr. _____

Can't r. or wr. _____

Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc. _____

Male citizen _____

Can't vote _____

1880 - County: Cherokee Co., Tex. State: Tex. PCT. 5

Dwelling # _____

Family # _____

Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family _____

Color _____

Sex _____

Age _____

Relation to head of family _____

Born this year _____

Occupation _____

Months unemp. _____

Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc. _____

Attended school _____

Can't r. or wr. _____

Place of birth of this person _____

Place of birth of father _____

Place of birth of mother _____

1900 - County: _____ State: _____

Dwelling # _____

Family # _____

Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family _____

Relation to head of family _____

Color _____

Sex _____

Month of birth _____

Year of birth _____

Age _____

Marital status _____

yrs. married _____

M. of # children _____

Living ch. _____

Place of birth of this person _____

Place of birth of father _____

Place of birth of mother _____

Immigration yr. _____

of yrs. in US _____

Naturalization _____

Occupation _____

num. Dist. #: _____ Twp./city/st.add: _____

Sheet #: _____ Super. Dist. #: _____

C. H. Yarbrough
Estan
William

W
W
W

M
F
M

40
19
8

da.
son

Ala.
Ala.
Tex.

219	CONNER								
	Wm.	B M	43 m		Fmr	TN	TN	NC	
	Vira	B F	43 m	wife	Hk	SC	SC	NC	
	Sarah	B F	20 w	dau		TX	GA	NC	
	Jasper	B M	15 s	son		TX	TN	NC	
	Willey	B M	14 s	son		TX	TN	NC	
	Cally	B F	12 s	dau		TX	TN	NC	
	Harlmer	B F	10 s	dau		TX	TN	NC	
	James	B M	8 s	son		TX	TN	NC	
	Eller	B F	6 s	dau		TX	TN	NC	
	Tenny	B F	4 s	dau		TX	TN	NC	
	John	B M	1 s	son		TX	TN	NC	
	Mary	B F	5 s	gda		TX	TN	NC	
	Lilly	B F	1 s	gda		TX	TN	NC	
220	YARBROUGH								
	C.A.	W M	40 w		Fmr	AL	SC	GA	
	Ester	W F	19 s	dau	Hk	AL	AL	GA	
	Wm.	W M	8 s	son		TX	AL	AL	
216	HAMILTON								
	Jake	B M	21 s		Fmr	TX	TN	TN	
	DIXON								
	Jonny	B M	24 s	bdr	Fmr	TX	OH	TN	
217	REED								
	Riley	B M	41 m		Fmr	TN	TN	TN	
	Clary	B F	35 m	wife	Hk	GA	GA	TN	
	Joel	B M	15 s	son		TX	TN	GA	
	Faralee	B F	13 s	dau		TX	TN	GA	
218	MACKMILLER								
	Elizabeth	W F	52 w		Hk	TN	TN	TN	
	Nassie	W F	25 s	dau		TX	TN	TN	
	Betty	W F	23 s	dau		TX	TN	TN	
	Margaret	W F	20 s	dau		TX	TN	TN	
	SIMPSON								
	Eller	W F	27 w	dau		TN	TN	TN	
	CARRINGTON								
	Y.J.	W M	24 s	bdr	Fmr	MS	SC	AL	
219	COX								
	Marth	W F	51 w		Hk	TN	VA	TN	
	James	W M	22 s	son	Fmr	TX	KY	TN	
	William	W M	17 s	son		TX	KY	TN	
	Margaret	W F	14 s	dau		TX	KY	TN	
220	SHERWOOD								
	K.D.	W M	35 m		Fmr	LA	MS	LA	
	Lydia	W F	37 m	wife	Hk	LA			
	Vernona	W F	7 s	dau		LA	LA	MS	
	William	W M	6 s	son		LA	LA	MS	
	Samuel	W M	4 s	son		LA	LA	MS	
	Cathron	W F	3 s	dau		LA	LA	MS	
	Rachel	W F	2/12 s	dau		LA	LA	MS	
	Sulena	W F	40 s	sis		LA	MS	LA	

Date of birth: Thomas Yarbrough 1831 Date of death: _____

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:		Males				Females									
Envelope age group in which this person is listed		To 16	16&up	Females		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45
1750-Co.	St.														
1800-Co.	St.														
1810-Co.	St.														
1820-Co.	St.														
NAME:															
1830-Co.															
1840-Co.															
NAME:															
1850-Co.															
NAME:															
1860-Co.															
NAME:															
1870-Co.															
NAME:															
1880-Co.															
NAME:															
1890-Co.															
NAME:															
1900-Co.															
NAME:															
1910-Co.															
NAME:															
1920-Co.															
NAME:															
1930-Co.															
NAME:															
1940-Co.															
NAME:															
1950-Co.															
NAME:															
1960-Co.															
NAME:															
1970-Co.															
NAME:															
1980-Co.															
NAME:															
1990-Co.															
NAME:															
2000-Co.															
NAME:															

Dwelling # _____ Family # _____ Head of family _____

Age _____ Sex _____ Color _____ Occupation _____

Value of real estate _____ Value of personal estate _____

Place of birth _____ Married this yr. _____ School this yr. _____ Can't r. or wr. _____ Deaf, blind, insane, etc. _____

1850 - County: Cherokee Co., State: Texas Post office: _____

Thomas Yarbrough
IN HOUSEHOLD OF J. F. HENRY

19 M W Ala.

1860 - County: _____ State: _____ Post office: _____

256	McKAY							
	M.	W M	61		Fmr	MO	IR	SC
	Mahala	W F	57 m	wife	Hk	AL	NC	TN
	Joseph	W M	17 s	son	Flb	LA	MO	AL
	John	W M	15 s	son	Flb	LA	MO	AL
	James	W M	12 s	son	Flb	TX	MO	AL
257	YARBERRY							
	Loe	W M	31 m		Fmr	MS	MS	MS
	Mary M.	W F	30 m	wife	Hk	TN	TN	TN
	Ettie	W F	7 s	dau		TX	MS	TN
	Ira W.	W M	6/12 s	Nov son		TX	MS	TN
258	CURRY							
	Samuel	W M	59 m		Fmr	TN	VA	VA
	S.M.	W F	40 m	wife	Hk	MS	TN	—
	Lucy	W F	16 s	dau		TX	TN	MS
	Seyles	W M	14 s	son	Flb	TX	TN	MS
	Henry	W M	4 s	son		TX	TN	MS
	Manira	W F	11/12 s	Jun dau		TX	TN	MS
	RODDY							
	E.C.	W F	18 s	sda		TX	NC	MS
259	CURRY							
	Wm.	W M	23 m		Fmr	TX	TN	TN
	M.J.	W F	22 m	wife	Hk	TX	NC	MS
	Norman	W M	1 s	son		TX	TX	TX
260	BLANTON							
	J.F.	W M	36 m		Fmr	AL	AL	—
	M.C.	W F	24 m	wife	Hk	TX	—	—
	Walter	W M	2 s	son		TX	AL	TX
	Adolphus	W M	4 s	bro		TX	AL	—
	RODDY							
	W.F.	W M	19 s	bdr	Flb	TX	NC	MS
261	JONES							
	Frank	W M	33 m		Fmr	TX	TN	TN
	Julia	W F	30 m	wife	Hk	TX	AL	AL
	Thos. E.	W M	9 s	son		TX	TX	TX
	Clisby R.	W M	3 s	son		TX	TX	TX
	Olar L.	W F	1 s	dau		TX	TX	TX
262	PIERCE							
	Dick	W M	54 m		Fmr	AL	AL	AL
	Elizabeth	W F	30 m	wife	Hk	—	—	—
	Riley	W M	15 s	son		TX	AL	—
	Ranson	W M	10 s	son		TX	AL	—
	Edward	W M	8 s	son		TX	AL	—
	Burdette	W F	3 s	dau		TX	AL	—
263	BLANTON							
	W.W.	W M	32 m		Fmr	AL	AL	AL
	Margaret	W F	26 m	wife	Hk	GA	SC	SC
	Jayly	W F	7 s	dau		AL	AL	GA
	Fannie	W F	5 s	dau		AL	AL	GA
	Rutha	W F	3 s	dau		AL	AL	GA
	Calparina	W F	2 s	dau		AL	AL	GA

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	
Age	
Sex	
Color	
Occupation	
Real estate	Value of
Personal estate	
Place of birth	
Father foreign	
Mother foreign	
No. if b. this yr.	
No. if m. this yr.	
School this yr.	
Can't r. or wr.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Male citizen	
Can't vote	

1870 - County: _____ State: _____ Post office: _____

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1860 was in this family	
Color	
Sex	
Age	
Relation to head of family	
Born this year	
Occupation	
Months unemp.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Attended school	
Can't r. or wr.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	

1860 - County: Cherokee Co., _____ State: Tex. _____ Page #: _____ PCT. 1 _____ Super. Dist. #: _____

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	James A. Yarbrough Sahah A. James N. Charles J.
Relation to head of family	w w w
Color	w w w
Sex	M F M
Month of birth	29 25 2
Year of birth	6/12
Age	son son wife
Marital status	
# yrs. married	
M. of # children	
# Living ch.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	Ms. Tex. Tex. Tex.
Immigration yr.	
# of yrs. in US	
Naturalization	
Occupation	

900 - County: _____ State: _____ Sheet #: _____ Super. Dist. #: _____

num. Dist. #: _____ Twp./city/st.add: _____

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	
Relation to head of family	
Color	
Sex	
Month of birth	
Year of birth	
Age	
Marital status	
# yrs. married	
M. of # children	
# Living ch.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	
Immigration yr.	
# of yrs. in US	
Naturalization	
Occupation	

Date of birth: William B. Yarbrough 1855 Date of death:

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:						
Encircle age group in which this person is listed			Males		Females	
1790-Co.	St.	IN HOUSEHOLD OF: ---	To 16			
1800-Co.	St.	Encircle age group in which this person is listed	16&sup			
1810-Co.	St.				Females	
1820-Co.	St.				0-10	
					10-16	
					16-18	Males
					16-26	
					26-45	
					45&sup	
					0-10	Females
					10-16	
					16-26	
					26-45	
					45&sup	

1850 - County:		State:												
Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family												
		Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.		

1860 - County:	State:	Post office:

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	
Age	
Sex	
Color	
Occupation	
Real estate	Value of
Personal estate	
Place of birth	
Father foreign	
Mother foreign	
No. if b. this yr.	
No. if m. this yr.	
School this yr.	
Can't r. or wr.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Male citizen	
Can't vote	

1970 - County:

State:

Post office:

Dwell.	
Family	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	
Color	
Sex	
Age	
Relation to head of family	
Born this year	
Occupation	
Months unemp.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Attended school	
Can't r. or wr.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	

1880 - County: Cherokee Co.,

State: Tex.

Page #:

Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #:	Twp./city/st.add:
W	William B. Yarbrough
W	Matilda
W	Amanda
m	
f	
f	
2	
25	wife
20	daug.
Ark.	
Tex.	
Tex.	

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	
Relation to head of family	
Color	
Sex	
Month of birth	
Year of birth	
Age	
Marital status	
# yrs. married	
M. of # children	
# Living ch.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	
Immigration yr.	
# of yrs. in US	
Naturalization	
Occupation	

1900 - County:

State:

Sheet #:

Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #:

Twp./city/st.add:

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	
Age	
Sex	
Color	
Occupation	
Real estate	Value of
Personal estate	
Place of birth	
Father foreign	
Mother foreign	
Mo. if b. this yr.	
Mo. if m. this yr.	
School this yr.	
Can't r. or wr.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Male citizen	
n't vote	

870 - County:

State:

Post office:

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	
Color	
Sex	
Age	
Relation to head of family	
Born this year	
Occupation	
Months unemp.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Attended school	
Can't r. or wr.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	

280 - County: Cherokee Co.,

State: Texas

Page #:

Super. Dist. #:

num. Dist. #:

Twp./city/st.add:

PCT. 3

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	Jessie B. Yarbro. Annie A. IN HOUSEHOLD OF ANN HARTGROVE
Relation to head of family	W. F. 21
Color	2
Sex	
Month of birth	
Year of birth	
Age	
Marital status	
# yrs. married	
M. of # children	
# Living ch.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	Tx. Tx.
Immigration yr.	
# of yrs. in US	
Naturalization	
Occupation	

300 - County:

State:

Sheet #:

Super. Dist. #:

num. Dist. #:

Twp./city/st.add:

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	
Relation to head of family	
Color	
Sex	
Month of birth	
Year of birth	
Age	
Marital status	
# yrs. married	
M. of # children	
# Living ch.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	
Immigration yr.	
# of yrs. in US	
Naturalization	
Occupation	

121	BRISCO										
	Major	B M	19 m		Fmr	LA	—	—			
	Abi	B F	25 m	wife	Hk	LA	—	—			
	Mertie	B F	2 s	dau		TX	—	—			
122	MONROE										
	Edward	B M	30 m		Fmr	LA	—	—			
	Rutha	B F	28 m	wife	Hk	LA	—	—			
	Sandy	B M	10 s	son		TX	LA	LA			
	Archy	B M	8 s	son		TX	LA	LA			
	Birdis	B M	2 s	son		TX	LA	LA			
123	CHANDLER										
	Richard	W M	48 s		Fmr	AL	—	—			
	Richard T.	W M	28 s		Lbr	TX	AL	AL			
	Elisha	B M	48		Lbr	AL	—	—			
124	TAYLOR										
	William H.	W M	30 m		Fmr	TN	TN	TN			
	Mary M.	W F	33 m	wife	Hk	AL	—	—			
	Sarrah B.	W F	8 s	dau		TX	TN	AL			
	James H. P.	W M	24 s	bro	Fmr	TX	TN	TN			
125	GARNER										
	Argy	W M	32 m		Fmr	AL	SC	SC			
	Isabelle	W F	27 m	wife	Hk	TX	—	—			
	John W.	W M	5 s	son		TX	AL	TX			
	Sarrah J.	W F	2 s	dau		TX	AL	TX			
	Geo. A.	W M	9/12 s	Sep son		TX	AL	TX			
	Elisabeth	W F	62 w	mot		SC	SC	SC			
	HOLBERT										
	James	W M	18 s	Hrd	Lbr	TX	AL	AL			
126	WOFFORD										
	Jerry	W M	44 m		Fmr	GA	SC	SC			
	Susan	W F	40 m	wife	Hk	TN	VA	VA			
	CROCKETT										
	William	B M	13 s		Lbr	TX	—	—			
127	HARTGRAVE										
	Felix G.	W M	43 m		Fmr	AR	TN	TN			
	Susan A.	W F	31 m	wife	Hk	TX	NC	AL			
	Camila A.	W F	13 s	dau		TX	AR	TX			
	William F.	W M	8 s	son		TX	AR	TX			
	Garrett T.	W M	6 s	son		TX	AR	TX			
	John L.	W M	3 s	son		TX	AR	TX			
	Mary E.	W F	1 s	dau		TX	AR	TX			
	James M.	W M	2 s	son		TX	AR	TX			
	JAMES										
	Jasper	W M	40 s	hrd	Lbr	TN	—	—			
128	HARTGRAVE										
	Ann E.	W F	65 w		Hk	TN	KY	NC			
	YARBER										
	Jessie B.	W F	21 w	dau		TX	TN	TN			
	Annie A.	W F	2 s	gda		TX	TN	TX			

129	HARTGRAVE								
	William N.	W M	33 m		Fmr	TX	TN	TN	
	Susan R.	W F	22 m	wife	Hk	TX	—	—	
	Dealy A.	W F	2 s	dau		TX	TN	TX	
130	McDOW								
	Green	B M	30 m		Fmr	GA	—	—	
	Jemima	B F	28 m	wife	Hk	TN	TN	KY	
	Emma	B F	10 s	dau		TX	GA	TN	
	Mittie	B F	7 s	dau		TX	GA	TN	
	Eugene	B M	4 s	son		TX	GA	TN	
	Kissar	B F	2 s	dau		TX	GA	TN	
131	WALLER								
	Loen	W M	71 w		Fmr	NC	NC	NC	
	Geo. M.	W M	24 m	(son	Fmr	AL	NC	NC	
	Nely	W F	22 m	wife	Hk	AL	TN	GA	
	Lutie	W F	2 s	dau		TX	AL	AL	
132	WINTERS								
	Sallie	W F	26 m		Hk	AL	NC	NC	
	Billie	W M	10 s	son		TX	TX	AL	
	Lulie	W F	7 s	dau		TX	TX	AL	
	John	W M	5 s	son		TX	TX	AL	
	Eddie	W M	2 s	son		TX	TX	AL	
133	JONES								
	Moses	B M	25 m		Lbr	TX	—	—	
	Lou	B F	20 m	wife	Hk	TX	—	—	
134	GOODSON								
	John	W M	40 m		Fmr	GA	GA	—	
	Matilda	W F	34 m	wife	Hk	GA	GA	GA	
	William N.	W M	15 s	son		GA	GA	GA	
	Mary L.	W F	12 s	dau		TX	GA	GA	
	Jacob W.	W M	11 s	son		TX	GA	GA	
	Martha A.	W F	8 s	dau		TX	GA	GA	
	Gillow	W M	5 s	son		TX	GA	GA	
	John L.	W M	10/12 s	Jul son		TX	GA	GA	
	George W.	W M	35 s	bro	Fmr	GA	GA	—	
135	TAYLOR								
	Geo. F.	W M	63 w		Fmr	NC	NC	VA	
	Maggie	W F	30 d	dau	Hk	GA	NC	NC	
	Nannie C.	W F	23 s	dau		TN	NC	NC	
	Mary	W F	20 s	dau		TN	NC	NC	
	Lewis	W M	19 s	son	Fmr	TN	NC	NC	
	Coke	W M	16 s	son	Fmr	TN	NC	NC	
	Lonnie	W M	11 s	son		TN	NC	NC	
136	ROYCROFT								
	Thos	W M	21 m		Fmr	TX	—	—	
	Malicy C.	W F	19 m	wife	Hk	TX	TN	AL	
137	SIDES								
	James E.	W M	47 m		Fmr	AL	—	—	
	Cathrine	W F	45 m	wife	Hk	TN	—	—	

Continued:

Date of birth: S. G. Yarbrough

Date of death:

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:		Males		Females	
Encircle age group in which this person is listed		To 16	16&up	0-10	10-16
NAME:	1790-Co. St.				
NAME:	1800-Co. St.				
NAME:	1810-Co. St.				
NAME:	1820-Co. St.				
IN HOUSEHOLD OF:		Males		Females	
Encircle age group in which this person is listed		0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20
NAME:	1830-Co. St.				
NAME:	1840-Co. St.				
Dwelling #					
Family #					
Head of family					
Age					
Sex					
Color					
Occupation					
Value of real estate					
Value of personal estate					
Place of birth					
Married this yr					
School this yr.					
Can't r. or wr.					
Deaf, blind, insane, etc.					

1850 - County:

State:

Post office:

1860 - County:

State:

Post office:

70 - County: State: Post Office:

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	
Age	
Sex	
Color	
Occupation	
Real estate	Value of
Personal estate	
Place of birth	
Father foreign	
Mother foreign	
No. if b. this yr.	
No. if n. this yr.	
School this yr.	
Can't r. or wr.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Not citizen	
Can't vote	

800 - County: Cherokee Co., State: Texas Page #: Super. Dist. #:

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	
Color	
Sex	
Age	
Relation to head of family	
Born this year	
Occupation	
Months unemp.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Attended school	
Can't r. or wr.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	

900 - County: Cherokee Co., State: Texas Page #: Super. Dist. #:

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	
Color	
Sex	
Age	
Relation to head of family	
Born this year	
Occupation	
Months unemp.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Attended school	
Can't r. or wr.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	
Immigration yr.	
# of yrs. in US	
Naturalization	
Occupation	

900 - County: Cherokee Co., State: Texas Sheet #: Super. Dist. #:

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	
Color	
Sex	
Month of birth	
Year of birth	
Age	
Marital status	
# yrs. married	
M. of # children	
# Living ch.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	
Immigration yr.	
# of yrs. in US	
Naturalization	
Occupation	

900 - County: Cherokee Co., State: Texas Sheet #: Super. Dist. #:	
Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	
Color	
Sex	
Month of birth	
Year of birth	
Age	
Marital status	
# yrs. married	
M. of # children	
# Living ch.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	
Immigration yr.	
# of yrs. in US	
Naturalization	
Occupation	

Date of birth: M. B. Yarbrough 1838 Date of death: _____

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:	Males		Females	
	To 16	16&sup	0-10	10-16
1790-Co. St.				
1800-Co. St.				
1810-Co. St.				
1820-Co. St.				
IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Multiple age group in which this person is listed 1830-Co. St. 1840-Co. St. NAME:				
IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Multiple age group in which this person is listed 0-5 5-10 10-15 15-20 20-30 30-40 40-50 50-60 60-70 70-80 80-90 90-100 100&sup.				
Males 0-10 10-16 16-18 16-26 26-45 45&sup				
Females 0-10 10-16 16-26 26-45				

1850 - County: _____ State: _____ Post office: _____

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.

1860 - County: Coosa Co., Ala. State: Ala. Post office: _____

<u>M. B. Yarbrough</u> (Marion Bainbridge)													

370 - County: State: Post office:

Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Real estate	Personal estate	Value of	Place of birth	Father foreign	Mother foreign	No. if b. this yr.	No. if m. this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Male citizen	Can't vote
----------	-----------------------------------------------------------------------------	-----	-----	-------	------------	-------------	-----------------	----------	----------------	----------------	----------------	--------------------	--------------------	-----------------	-----------------	----------------------------	--------------	------------

380 - County: Cherokee Co., State: TX. Page #: Super. Dist. #:

Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	Color	Sex	Age	Relation to head of family	Born this year	Occupation	Months unemp.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Attended school	Can't r. or wr.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother
----------	-----------------------------------------------------------------------------	-------	-----	-----	----------------------------	----------------	------------	---------------	----------------------------	-----------------	-----------------	-------------------------------	--------------------------	--------------------------

Mr. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add:

Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Marital status	# yrs. married	M. of # children	# Living ch.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Immigration yr.	# of yrs. in US	Naturalization	Occupation
----------	-----------------------------------------------------------------------------	----------------------------	-------	-----	----------------	---------------	-----	----------------	----------------	------------------	--------------	-------------------------------	--------------------------	--------------------------	-----------------	-----------------	----------------	------------

County: Smith Co., State: Tex. Sheet #: Super. Dist. #:

Dist. #:	Twp./city/st.add:	Pct. 1	W	M	62	Ala.
----------	-------------------	--------	---	---	----	------

Marion B. Yarbrough
Living Alone

Died in Civil War... COMADORE A. YARBROUGH Son of Nimrod Y. Billington Yarb.

M. 13 Dec. 1555 Matilda J. Chandler. and Sarah Porter Blackstone.

Date of birth: in Coosa Co., Ala. 1834 Date of death: _____

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males					Females					
	To 16	16&sup		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&sup	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&sup
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males										Females																
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&sup	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&sup	
1830-Co. St. Name:																											
1840-Co. St. Name:																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.

1850 - County: Coosa Co., Ala. State: Ala. Post office:

		Comadore Yarbrough	16										
		IN HOUSEHOLD OF FATHER AND MOTHER NIMROD B. AND SARAH YARBROUGH											

1860 - County: Talapoosa Page 323 State: Ala. Beat 11 Post office: New Site

324	Comadore A. (Anson) Yarb.	26				farmer			Ala.				
	Matilda J. (Chandler)	23							Ga.				
	William H.	4							Ala.				
	Nancy J.	2							Ala.				
	SALTER, MARY												

Netti Schreiner-Yantis, 6818 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA 22150

©



To forget one's
ancestors is to be
a brook without
a source, a tree
without a root.
—Chinese proverb

These Books are Dedicated to our Ancesters
who paved the way for us, and to the Decedents
who will follow us.

When we began our research a few years ago
we were looking for Swanson or John Swanson,
which we have found very little before 1810.
Our name is spelled Yarbrough. In copying
family sheets most have been copied Yarbrough,
but the records may be spelled some other way.
Keep this in mind when using these books.

We are not responsible for errors, which are
probably numerous. All we intend to do is
give leads to help find your Ancesters

We would ask that if you copy any of this material that you help by giving us
a copy of ypur records and family sheets.

All of these records have been copied for the Archives at Ft. Belknap and placed
there. Also all have been copied and placed in the Yarbrough Archives.

Happy Hunting.

Ophelia Kessler
Rea (Frances) Donohue
Arlene Weidinger
Frances Lockwood.

P.S. Ft. Belknap is at Newcastle, Tex. 76372

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Theopolis Toleman Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
1860 Smith Co., Tex. census-1870-1910	1826			Tenn.	
Smith Co., Tex. Cen.-Dorothy Svec.-Pauline Gray-Frances Lockwood	18 Sept. 1845				
	before 1910	1888?	Smith Co., Tex.		

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____
 Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father _____

Mother's Maiden Name _____

Wife's Full Maiden Name Hannah (Elizabeth)

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Frances Donohue	24 Jan. 1829			Miss.	
Rt. 2 Box 111 Breckenridge, Tex. 76024	2 July 1917				

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Places of Residence

Address Box 261 Occupation if other than housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____

City, State Newcastle, Tex. Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date 18-June#1990 76372

Her Father _____

Mother's Maiden Name _____

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	William Franklin	Birth	4 Dec. 1847			Miss.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	6 June 1886				
		Burial					
2	Lorenzo Dow	Birth	26 Sept. 1848			Miss.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	1871				
		Death	1 July 1923				
		Burial					
3	Hannah E. L...	Birth	25 Mar. 1851			Miss.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4	Mary Caroline	Birth	21 May 1856			Miss.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	16 Feb. 1860				
		Burial					
5	Sina Ann Curler	Birth	16 Dec. 1858			Miss.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	6 May 1863			Tex.	
		Burial					
6	Amanda Octavia	Birth	21 Mar. 1861			Tex.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	17 Dec. 1879	Smith Co., Tex.		Tex.	
	J.P. Dobbs	Death					
		Burial					
7	Estia Elizabeth	Birth	6 Sept. 1863			Tex.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	21 July 1872			Tex.	
		Burial					
8	John Clement	Birth	22 Dec. 1866			Tex.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	6 Nov. 1889				
		Death	1 May 1925				
		Burial					
9	Theopolis Toleman	Birth	24 Feb. 1869			Tex.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	16 Aug. 1872			Tex.	
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

Form A1, Copyright 1983 by The Everton Publishing, Inc., P.O. Box 518, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENERAL FAMILY HISTORY. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

Wife		Husband	
Farrar, Hannah F.	Name	Yarberry, Theophilus Toleman	
24 Jan 1829	Born	18	15 Mar 1826
	Married	18/9/45	18/9/45
2 Jul 1917	Died		23 Dec 1888? OR
	Burial		16 Aug 1872?
	Father		
	Mother		
	husband	(Other if any)	wife
Notes Okla. Gen. Soc. Qtly, Vol 7, #2, Pg 297 (1962) "Yarberry Bible"			
See back of this page			

Date married & spouse

#	Sex	Children in order of birth	Born Day Month Year	Where born	Died Day Month Year	Where died
1	m.	William Franklin Y	12/4/47		6/6/86	
2	m.	Lorenzo Dow Yarberry	26/9/48		7/1/23	
22/		/71 M. Maggie Martin	/ /			
3	f	Hannah F. L. Yarberry	25/3/51			
4	f	Mary Caroline Yarberry	21/5/56		16/2/60	
5	f	Sina Ann Curler Y. ^(Sina)	16/12/58		6/5/63	
6	f	Amanda Octavia Y. Clark	21/3/61		25/4/24	
7	f	Esitha Elizabeth Y.	6/9/63		21/7/72	
8	m.	John Clement Yarberry	22/12/66		5/ 1/25	
		6/10/89				
9	m.	Theophilus Toleman Y.	24/2/69		16/8/72	
		Theophilus W. Toulmin WAS TAX ASSESSOR in BALTIMORE CO GA in 1820				

Source

By

The Bulletin

of the East Texas Genealogical Society - Tyler, Texas

Representing ANDERSON, GREGG, HENDERSON, PANOLA, RUSK & SMITH COUNTIES, TEXAS

VOLUME 10

AUGUST 1986

NO. 7

AUGUST PROGRAM

August 9, 1986, 2:00 - 4:00 PM
Pollard Memorial United Methodist Church,
2020 Copeland Road, Tyler, Texas

Speaker: Mr. MIKE GREEN, Historian, of
Texas State Archives

Subject: Archives Materials & Resources

Mr. Green is a well-known Texas historian and has published many articles for the Historical Commission, Texas State Historical Society, and many genealogical societies. Perhaps it would be a good idea to bring pen and notebook to make notes as he outlines the vast materials and resources available at the State Archives in Austin, for many a research trip has been ruined because by the time you have a parking place, lugged your own materials in and secured a place to work, unless you know what to ask for and where different materials are kept, you find your day has gone with very little new information found and recorded. Come prepared for real help.

Martha Glover, Editor of EAST TEXAS FAMILY RECORDS, is seeking volunteers to help gather information for the forthcoming publication by ETGS of Early Church Records. This will cover membership lists, baptismal records, old church minute books, and brief histories of churches from their formation up until 1920. Also, if any of our members know of old church records that may be available for us to copy, please contact Martha with the name and address of the person to contact to secure a copy of same.

Nelva Perkins, Library Chairman, reports the following items received and processed and now ready for use at the library:

17 Rolls, 1900 Texas Soundex Census. This addition completes the 1900 soundex.

51 Rolls - 1850 Virginia Census. Complete and ready for use.

17 Rolls - 1870 Mississippi Census (incomplete). This 17 microfilm collection starts with counties beginning with "A" and the balance will be purchased as funds become available.

Sally Harper, Librarian, announces that the entire 40 volumes of THE DOMESDAY BOOK, is now on the shelves under "New Acquisitions". This is the first time these books have been translated in entirety in the English language, and the volumes are presented with the handwritten copy on the left side of the page with the English translation on the opposite side. This year marks the 900th year that these books have been available to historians and scholars for research. The Columbia Encyclopedia defines these volumes as: "An enumeration of the peoples of England in 1086, ordered by William the Conqueror to ascertain economic resources of most of the country for purposes of more accurate taxation. This event is unsurpassed in medieval history for speed and thoroughness and is a valuable historical source." It has often been called "the first census," and is often cited as the reason people began to cheat on income, property, etc.

* * * * *

Celebrating our State's



* * * * *

150th Birthday !!!

reporting! Soon after the Domesday Book came into use, laws were passed to have births, marriages, and deaths recorded by the local parish churches. From these records, the government could estimate the number of people a certain area could support, how many fighting men were available to support their services, etc. The people failed to report male births to avoid service and taxes, so many times now when researching an early English ancestor, our only record of his ever having lived will be an old tombstone in an English graveyard. These volumes are a valuable addition to the library, for most of us have English roots.

* * * *

Many of the original and early settlers of Texas came from Tennessee, and they, in turn, mostly had come to Tennessee from Virginia and the Carolinas. (Ed. Note - this area was then Tennessee Territory and settlers who came first, between 1770 and 1780, were mostly hunters and traders, those arriving between 1776-1783, were farmers tired of being harassed by both Loyalists and Patriot forces "requisitioning" their crops and animals, having to swear allegiance to one side or the other, having battles fought over their lands, and the feeling of being crowded. At various times, the area of Eastern TN was thought to be in VA, then NC, and it was not until after the Revolution that VA ran a survey to establish her Southern line. Neither state had the money nor troops to furnish courts and militia to protect the people from Cherokee Indians, and alas, the U.S. declined NC's offer to cede the area for the same reason.) The following is quoted from THE KING'S MOUNTAIN MEN, pp. 97-98:

"Below is an extract from a speech delivered by Hugh Lawson White in the Senate of the United States, March 24, 1838. He was speaking on the Sub-Treasury plan, but took occasion to answer some disparaging remarks concerning the State of Franklin.

"It will be remembered that the Governor, Chief-Justice, and some other officers, were to be paid in deer skins,

other inferior officers were to be paid in raccoon skins. Now, at that day, we were all good Whigs.

"We thought these taxes might safely remain in the hands of the collectors as sub-treasury funds until wanted for disbursement. The taxes were, therefore, fairly collected in skins and peltry pointed out in the law. But the collector as the report says, knew that although raccoon skins were plentiful, opossums were more so, and they could be procured for little or nothing. They, therefore, procured the requisite number of opossum skins, cut the tails from the raccoon skins, sewed them to the opossum skins, paid them to the general or principal treasury, then sold the raccoon skins to the hatters.

The treasurer had been an unlucky appointment, although a worthy man; he was a foreigner, spoke little English, knew nothing of skins or peltry and was, therefore, easily deceived by the sub-treasurer. When this imposition was discovered, the whole system went down, and we never had a great fancy for leaving the taxes in the hands of the sub-treasurer or collectors from that day to this. . . ."

Many historians say that the Battle of King's Mountain was a decisive factor in winning the war. These men were volunteer troops who furnished their own food, horses, guns and ammunition, and under the leadership of John Sevier, Col. Campbell, and Evan Shelby, left women, children, the old and infirm to face the possibility of a Cherokee Indian attack in their absence, and rode over the mountains to fight for freedom. All of these troops have been called "heros of the Revolution." After the war, these 'heros' who had set the laws, then were exercising human nature by paying their raccoon taxes with opossum skins with sewed-on raccoon tails. Let us not censure our ancestors for paying taxes thusly, nor even for leaving behind only a tombstone in an old English graveyard as the only record of his life, for who knows what microchips may be storing up now as to our own income tax records which in the future may be an embarrassment to our descendants!

Date of birth: b. 1829 Miss. Date of death:

Octavia Yarbrough/
J.P. Dobbs
17 Dec. 1879
Smith Co., Tex.

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	
	To 16	16&up	0-10	10-16
1790-Co. St.				
1800-Co. St.				
1810-Co. St.				
1820-Co. St.				

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males										Females															
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up
1830-Co. St.																										
1840-Co. St.																										

1850 - County:	State:	Post office:	Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.

1860 - County:	State:	Post office:														

Dwelling #
Family #
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family
Age
Sex
Color
Occupation
Real estate
Personal estate
Value of
Place of birth
Father foreign
Mother foreign
Mo. if b. this yr.
Mo. if m. this yr.
School this yr.
Can't r. or wr.
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.
Male citizen
Can't vote

1870 - County: State: Post office:

Dwelling #
Family #
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family
Color
Sex
Age
Relation to head of family
Born this year
Occupation
Months unemp.
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.
Attended school
Can't r. or wr.
Place of birth of this person
Place of birth of father
Place of birth of mother

980 - County: State: Page #: Super. Dist. #:

Dwelling #
Family #
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family
Relation to head of family
Color
Sex
Month of birth
Year of birth
Age
Marital status
yrs. married
M. of # children
Living ch.
Place of birth of this person
Place of birth of father
Place of birth of mother
Immigration yr.
of yrs. in US
Naturalization
Occupation

1910 - County: Smith Co. State: Texas Sheet #: Super. Dist. #:

num. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add:

Yarborough, Hannah E.	W	F	81	Miss
Living with Octavia A. Dabbs and listed as Mother.				

Theopolis Toleman

Date of birth: T. T. Yarbrough 1826 Date of death: before 1910

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males			Females	Males					Females					
	To 16	16&sup			0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&sup	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&sup
1790-Co. St. Name:															
1800-Co. St. Name:															
1810-Co. St. Name:															
1820-Co. St. Name:															

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males										Females																
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&sup	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&sup	Aliens
1830-Co. St. Name:																											
1840-Co. St. Name:																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.

1850 - County:	State:	Post office:

1860 - County: Smith Co.,	State: Texas	Post office:							
Theopolis Yarbrough	34	m	w						Tenn
Elizabeth	33	f	w	wife					
Franklin (William)	14	m	w	son					Miss.
Lorenzo Dow.	9	m	w	son					Miss.
Hannah(E. L.)	7	f	w	dau.					Miss.
Mary (Caroline)	3	f	w	dau.					Miss.
Ann (Sina Ann Curler)	1	f	w	dau.					Miss.

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	
Age	
Sex	
Color	
Occupation	
Real estate	Value of
Personal estate	
Place of birth	
Father foreign	
Mother foreign	
No. if b. this yr.	
No. if m. this yr.	
School this yr.	
Can't r. or wr.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Male citizen	
Can't vote	

870 - County:

State:

Post Office:

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family:	
Color	
Sex	
Age	
Relation to head of family	
Born this year	
Occupation	
Months unemp.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Attended school	
Can't r. or wr.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	

880 - County:

State: Tex.

Page #:

Super. Dist. #:

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	
Color	
Sex	
Age	
Relation to head of family	
Born this year	
Occupation	
Months unemp.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Attended school	
Can't r. or wr.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	
Immigration yr.	
# of yrs. in US	
Naturalization	
Occupation	

900 - County:

Twp./city/st.add: Pct. 3

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	
Relation to head of family	
Color	
Sex	
Month of birth	
Year of birth	
Age	
Marital status	
# yrs. married	
M. of # children	
# Living ch.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	
Immigration yr.	
# of yrs. in US	
Naturalization	
Occupation	

900 - County:

State:

Sheet #:

Super. Dist. #:

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	
Relation to head of family	
Color	
Sex	
Month of birth	
Year of birth	
Age	
Marital status	
# yrs. married	
M. of # children	
# Living ch.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	
Immigration yr.	
# of yrs. in US	
Naturalization	
Occupation	

900 - County:

Twp./city/st.add:

Sheet #:

Super. Dist. #:

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name J. P. Dobbs

This information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Mar.	17	Dec.	1879		Smith Co., Tex.		
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence							
Occupation		Church Affiliation			Military Rec.		
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
His Father				Mother's Maiden Name			

Wife's Full Maiden Name Octavia Yarbrough

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Frances Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler		Places of Residence					
Address Box 261		Occupation if other than housewife			Church Affiliation		
City, State Newcastle, Tex.		Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.					
Date	Her Father		Mother's Maiden Name Hannah E.				

Form A1, Copyright 1962 by The Evening Publisher, Inc. P.O. Box 344, Lynch, Va. Publishers of THE GENERAL CEMETERY HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

63

This Bible, "Theophilus Toleman Yarberry's book" bought of Rev. D. J. Crawford, Nov. 8, 1872. (Printed in 1869, American Bible Society; is in possession of Mrs. Juanita Brewer, 7135 NW 11th St., Okla City, OK)

BIRTHS - page 1 of record

Theophilus T. Yarberry - 15 Mar 1826
Hannah E. Farrar - 24 Jan 1829
William Franklin (oldest son of above) - 12 Apr 1847
Lorenza Dow Yarberry - 26 Sep 1848
Hannah E. L. Yarberry - 25 Mar 1851
Mary Caroline Yarberry - 21 May 1856
Lina (Sina?) Ann Curler Yarberry - 16 Dec 1858
Amanda Octavia Yarberry - 21 Mar 1861
Esitha Elizabeth Yarberry - 6 Sep 1863
John Clement Yarberry - 22 Dec 1866
Theophilus Toleman Yarberry - 24 Feb 1869

MARRIAGES - page 2

Theophilus Toleman Yarberry and Hannah E. Farrar, 18 Sep 1845
Lorenza Dow Yarberry and M. Maggie Martin, 22nd ____ 1871
J. C. Yarberry, (and) not given, 6 Oct 1889

DEATHS - page 3

Mary Caroline Yarberry - 16 Feb 1860
Sina (Lina?) Ann Curler - 6 May 1863
Esitha Elizabeth Yarberry - 21 July 1872
Theophilus Toleman Yarberry - 16 Aug 1872
William Franklin Yarberry - 6 June 1886
Theophilus Toleman Yarberry - 23 Dec 1888
Mrs. H. E. Yarberry - 2 July 1917
Mr. J. C. Yarberry - 5 Jan 1925
Mr. L. D. Yarberry - 7 Jan 1923
Mrs. Octie Clark - 25 Apr 1924

BIRTHS - page 4

Luther Leon, son of J.C. and E.L. Yarberry, 15 Aug 1890
Theophilus Tolman Yarberry, son of W.F. Yarberry, 24 July 1867
Roland Lee Yarberry, son of Franklin Yarberry, 24 July 1869

Comment: Note the two death records for a Theophilus Toleman Yarberry. One cannot be certain if one is father, son, or grandson.

Theophilus T. Yarberry born 1826 - father
Theophilus Toleman Yarberry died 16 Aug 1872
Theophilus Toleman Yarberry died 23 Dec 1888
Theophilus Tolman Yarberry, son of W. F., born 24 Jul 1867, who may have died young??

Sina or Lina? I believe this to be Sinai, a commonly used given name in the early days.

Lorenzo Dow was an early day Methodist preacher for whom many, many, many children were named. He must have been a dramatic personality!

Note John Clement Y. are these people descendant's of Sarah Clement Y. dau of John and wife Elizabeth (Clement?) and who was also married to Mary Havis. He may have had 2 wives.

1860 Smith Co Texas Census

333	Theophilus Nyarbrough	24	Man
	Elizabeth	33	"
	Franklin	14	Miss
	Lorenzo	9	" ✓
	Hannah	7	"
	Mary	3	"
	Ann	1	"

These Y's were living next (close) to my Y's in Tyler Tex in 1860. I do not know who they are. Looks like they had just come to Texas -

Newton, Jasper, Lawrence, Berry Counties Missouri 1850
1850 Lawrence Co. Mo.

1810	W. H. Yarbrough	40	Shoemaker	S. C.
1811	Mary	36		Tenn
1820	Crockett	18 m	Saddler	"
1827	Mary m	17		"
1837	Martha	13		"
1840	Grundy	10 m		"
1842	Amanda	8		Mo.
1844	Jackson	6 m		"
1845	Lamancha	3		"
1850	Newton S.	3/12 m		"

Some census birth records are in error -

• Son Crockett could be for Texas Here - or Wife's name.
• "Grundy" is for Felix Grundy from Anson Co. N.C.
to Tenn abt 1805. (Biles, Wake Co, Ind) ^{comes in Wagon} train with Y's

1860 Smith Co. Texas

333 Yarbrough, Theophilus	34	Tenn	1826
Elizabeth	33		? 1827
Franklin	14	Miss	
Lorenzo	9	"	
Hannah	7	"	
Mary	3	"	
Ann	1		

Obit: William Henry Yarbrough 76 died at his residence 1018 Montgomery 8 AM Sunday Burrows is his widow Mrs. Minnie B. Yarbrough, two daughters, Mary Elizabeth and Mary Yarbrough all of Ft Worth. Funeral services Devest-Crowder Funeral Home with Rev. J. E. Durham pastor of Arlington Hts. Baptist Church officiating. Masonic Services will be held at the grave in Greenwood Cemetery.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name John Henery Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

1850 Census Chambers Co. Ala.-Willie Pearl Patterson-Rte 2 Box 7 Kinston, Ala. 36453-	Husband's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
	Birth	1821		Warren Co.?	Ga.	(CWS)
	Chr'nd					
	Mar.	6 Ap. 1840		Chambers Co., Ala.		
	Death	11 Ap. 1863	Farmville Va.	During battle Civil War		
	Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____

Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father: Nimrod Yarbrough Mother's Maiden Name: Jane

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary Ann Muldrew

	Wife's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
	Birth	1815			Ala.	
	Chr'nd					
	Death					
	Burial					

Frances Donohue

1206 A. West 4th Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Compile Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date 12-1-1987 76372

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____

Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father: Muldrew Mother's Maiden Name: _____

Form 11 Copyright 1982 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 518, Independence, Mo. 64633. Send for more info. and full description of many genealogical aids.

Sax	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Sarah J. Yarb.	Birth	1841		Chambers Co., Ala.		
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2	Andrew Jackson Yarb.	Birth	1844		Chambers Co., Ala.		
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3	Sandford H. Yarb.	Birth	1847		Chambers Co. Ala.		
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	12 Jan. 1865		Chambers Co., Ala.		
	Matilda O'Niel	Death	1 Mar. 1911		Chambers Co., Ala.		
		Burial					
4	William Mitchell Y.	Birth	1848		Chambers Co., Ala.		
	Full Name of Spouse* Prince Elizabeth America	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5	Issac N. Yarb.	Birth	1849		Chambers Co., Ala.		
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Fanny Coatsand	Death					
		Burial					
6	James D.	Birth	1851				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7	George Thomas	Birth	1854				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Jane Benefield	Death	16 Jan. 1937				
		Burial					
8	John D.	Birth	1856				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9	Mary Ann Bennett	Birth	1860				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	George Washington	Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once, No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references, etc.

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name Littleton Jordan Yarbrough (CWS)

This Information Obtained From: Rea Donohue
1206-A W. Fourth
Breckenridge, TX 76024

Husband's Data: Birth 1814 City, Town or Place _____ County or Province, etc. _____ State or Country Ga. A.S. Ind. on Birth _____

Chr'd Mar. 16 Jan 1840 Chambers Co., Ala.

Collins Yarbrough, Death 28 JULY 1895

208 Charles Ave. Burial _____

P.O. Box 213- Wetumpka _____

Ala.- _____

Places of Residence _____

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. Card _____

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. _____
 Make separate sheet for each mar. _____

His Father Nimrod Yarbrough Mother's Maiden Name Jane

Wife's Full Maiden Name Malissa House

Wife's Data: Birth 1826 City, Town or Place _____ County or Province, etc. _____ State or Country Ga. A.S. Ind. on Wife _____

Chr'd _____

Death 9 Jan. 1863 Ala. While he was in Civ. War

Burial _____

Compiler Ophelia Kessler Places of Residence _____

Address Box 261 Occupation if other than House wife _____ Church Affiliation _____

City, State Newcastle, Tex Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. _____
 Make separate sheet for each mar. _____

Date 12-1-1987 76372 Her Father House Mother's Maiden Name _____

FROM ALL INFORMATION TAKEN FROM THE ORIGINAL RECORDS OF THE
 FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION AND THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
 THIS AND ALL INFORMATION IS NOT TO BE REPRODUCED OR TRANSMITTED IN ANY FORM OR BY ANY MEANS, ELECTRONIC OR MECHANICAL, INCLUDING PHOTOCOPYING, RECORDING, OR BY ANY INFORMATION STORAGE AND RETRIEVAL SYSTEM.

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	A.S. Ind. on Child
1	<u>George Washington Yarbrough</u> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	10	Nov	1841/40			Ala.	(CWS) living in Elmore Co. Ala. 1900
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2	<u>Christopher Columbus Yarbrough</u> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth			1843			Ala.	(CWS) Moved to Tex.
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3	<u>James Montgomery Yarbrough</u> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth			1845			Ala.	(CWS) Ala. In 1900 living Elmore Co.
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4	<u>William Jasper Yarbrough</u> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth			1847			Ala.	
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5	<u>Isaac Newton Yarbrough</u> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth			1849		Coosa Co.,	Ala.	Moved to Silver Sp. Florida
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6	<u>Thomas Wilson Yarbrough</u> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth			1851		Coosa Co.,	Ala.	
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7	<u>Benjamin Franklin Yarbrough</u> Full Name of Spouse* <u>Mary A. Jones</u>	Birth	25	May	1853		Coosa Co.,	Ala.	
		Mar.	20	Nov.	1877				
		Death	10	Sept.	1919				
		Burial				Pleasant Hill Cemetery		Ala.	
8	<u>Joseph Warren Yarbrough</u> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth			1855		Coosa Co.,	Ala.	
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9	<u>Wiley Thornton Yarbrough</u> Full Name of Spouse* <u>Sara Teresa Jones</u>	Birth			1857		Coosa Co.,	Ala.	
		Mar.							
		Death			1910	Wetumpka Rt. Elmore Co., Ala.			
		Burial				Cains Chapel Cemetery, Elmore Co., Ala.			
10	_____	Birth							
	_____	Death							

Date of birth: _____ Date of death: _____

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males					Females					
	To 16	16&sup		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&sup	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&sup
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males										Females																
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&sup	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&sup	Aliens
1830-Co. St. Name:																											
1840-Co. St. Name:																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
------------	----------	----------------	-----	-----	-------	------------	----------------------	--------------------------	----------------	------------------	-----------------	-----------------	---------------------------

1850 - County: Chambers Co., Ala. State: Ala. Post office: _____

		John H. Yarbrough	29	m	w	farmer			Ga.				
		Mary A. (Muldrew)	35	f	w				Ga.				
		Sarah	9	f	w				Ala.				
		Jackson	7	m	w				Ala.				
		Sanford	3	m	w				Ala.				
		William	2	m	w				Ala.				
		Isaac.	6/12	m	w				Ala.				

1860 - County: Randolph Co., State: Ala. Post office: Wedowee p. 649

161		John H. Yarbrough	32			farmer	500		Ga.				
		Mary A.	26						Ga.				
		Sarah J.	19						Ala.				
		Andrew J.	17						Ala.				
		Sanford H.	15						Ala.				
		William M.	13						Ala.				
		Isaac N.	11						Ala.				
		James D.	9						Ala.				
		George T.	6						Ala.				
		John D.	4						Ala.				

VA 22150 0016 LOIS DRIVE, Springfield, VA 22150

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name Littleton Jordan Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From: Rea Donohue 1206-A W. Fourth Breckenridge, TX 76024	Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	A.M. Information
	Birth							
	Chr'd							
	Mar.							
	Death							

Places of Residence	Occupation	Church Affiliation	Military Rec.
<small>(Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each wife.)</small>			
His Father	Mother's Maiden Name		

Wife's Full Maiden Name Malissa House

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	A.M. Information
	Birth						
	Chr'd						
	Death						
	Burial						

Compiler <u>Ophelia Kessler</u>	Places of Residence
Address <u>Box 261</u>	Occupation if other than Housewife
City, State <u>Newcastle, tex</u>	Church Affiliation
Date <u>12-1-1987 76372</u>	Her Father
	Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	A.M. Information
	1 <u>Charles Gilbert</u> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth			1859			Coosa Co., Ala	
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	2 <u>Mary Georgia Oliff</u> Full Name of Spouse* <u>Pierce</u>	Birth			1861			Coosa Co., Ala.	
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	3 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	4 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	5 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	6 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	7 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	8 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	9 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							



he had received from his father on Peter's Creek in Amelia Co, VA; 5 Jul 1756, John Y sold his 150 acres to Manoah Y. In 1767 Manoah Y sold 200 acres to John Y; May 1770 Manoah applied for a land grant in GA stating he had been 8 months in the province from NC; 1774 Manoah of GA province sold the other 200 acres he still owned on Sycamore Creek in NC; Littleton Y witnessed a deed for land adj that of John Y; 1776 John & Elizabeth, his wife, sold the land he had bought from "Menogh Y." In 1759 William Hudson d leaving a will (Northampton Co NC) naming a dau Elizabeth Y as a legatee. She received a negro girl named Sarah. John Y was the representative of Elizabeth. Will of Elizabeth Y of Cumberland Co, NC leaves 2 negro women, Mary & Sarah, to Catherine Utley. Dorothy Phifer, 111 Monroe Road, Spartanburg, SC 29302

**LITTLETON JORDAN
Y.**

b 1814 GA, d 28 Jul 1895, m when? Malissa House, b 1826, GA, d 9 Jan 1863. Littleton J. Y. was Civ. War Soldier. Was his father William Penn Y b ca 1750 in NC or VA? Was his wife Elizabeth _____? Littleton J and Malissa had ch: George Washington b 1847; Christopher Columbus b 1843; James Montgomery b 1845; William Jasper b 1847; Isaac Newton b 1849; Thomas Wilson b 1851; Benjamin Franklin b 25 May 1853 (my gf); Joseph Warren b 1855; Wiley Thornton b 1857; Charlie Gilbert b 1859; Mary Georgia Oliff b 1861. All ch b. in AL. Benjamin Franklin Y d 10 Sep 1919, m. Mary A. Jones 20 Nov 1877.

Collins Yarbrough, 208 Charles Ave., P. O. Box 213, Wetumpka, AL 36092-0213

MANOAH Y.

Looking for evidence of his relationship to Littleton & Elizabeth Y. of Cumberland Co, NC. Some researchers say that Elizabeth's husband was Manoah Y. Records place Elam & Thomas Y in Burke Co, GA where Manoah is supposed to have died. Elam & Thomas both d there. Burke Co courthouse burned in 1835 and all records were lost. Does anyone have any proof of above?

Dorothy Phifer, 111 Monroe Rd., Spartanburg, SC 29302

MANOAH Y.

b. 1770 NC, d 1836, AL, m. Mary Cunningham.
Mrs. S. W. Tillary Route 2, Box 151, Valley, AL 38654
Jerrie Flowers, 1238 36th Ave. East, Tuscaloosa AL 35404

MARTHA Y.

b 1825 AL, m Francis B. Calvin, Limestone AL 5 Jan 1843.
Need any info on her family.
Bernadine Bishop, 1201 Lanvale Dr, Webster Groves, MO 63119

Need parents, siblings of Martha Y. b 1805 NC and d 1878 in Carroll Co, TN, m. Willis Jackson 1827, where? He was b NC and they settled in Henry Co., TN In 1849 they moved to Carroll Co., TN.

Jenny French LaMore, 9525 Donald's Court, St Louis, MO 63126

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	
Age	
Sex	
Color	
Occupation	
Real estate	Value of
Personal estate	
Place of birth	
Father foreign	
Mother foreign	
Mo. if b. this yr.	
Mo. if m. this yr.	
School this yr.	
Can't r. or wr.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Male citizen	
Can't vote	

870 - County: Cherokee Co., State: Texas

Post office:

Gateways to Texas
Nacogdoches Co.

Yarbrough Nimrod B.	23	M	W	Farmer	All children born Tex.	Later	Alma Lou Yarbrough born 8 Mar. 1892 Angeline Co., Tex. to Fvert Mito Tom Creekmore married 1902
Flora Ann							
Margaret J.	9	F	W	Dau.			
John B.				Born later			
same							
Billington							
Franklin							
Lou Alma							
Flora Etta							

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	
Color	
Sex	
Age	
Relation to head of family	
Born this year	
Occupation	
Months unemp.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Attended school	
Can't r. or wr.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	

180 - County: Cherokee Co., State: Texas Page #: Super. Dist. #:

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	
Color	
Sex	
Age	
Relation to head of family	
Born this year	
Occupation	
Months unemp.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Attended school	
Can't r. or wr.	
Place of birth of this person	Ala.
Place of birth of father	Ala.
Place of birth of mother	Ala.
Immigration yr.	Tex.
# of yrs. in US	Tex.
Naturalization	
Occupation	

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	
Relation to head of family	
Color	
Sex	
Month of birth	
Year of birth	
Age	
Marital status	
# yrs. married	
M. of # children	
# Living ch.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	
Immigration yr.	
# of yrs. in US	
Naturalization	
Occupation	

100 - County: State: Sheet #: Super. Dist. #:

Dist. #: Twp./city/st. add:

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	
Age	
Sex	
Color	
Occupation	
Real estate	Value of
Personal estate	
Place of birth	
Father foreign	
Mother foreign	
No. if b. this yr.	
No. if m. this yr.	
School this yr.	
Can't r. or wr.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Male citizen	
Can't vote	

1870 - County: Cherokee Co., State: Tex. Post office:

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	
Color	
Sex	
Age	
Relation to head of family	
Born this year	
Occupation	
Months unemp.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Attended school	
Can't r. or wr.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	

1880 - County: Cherokee Co., State: Tex. Page #: Super. Dist. #:

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	
Relation to head of family	
Color	
Sex	
Month of birth	
Year of birth	
Age	
Marital status	
# yrs. married	
M. of # children	
# Living ch.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	
Immigration yr.	
# of yrs. in US	
Naturalization	
Occupation	

1900 - County: Cherokee Co., State: Tex. Sheet #: Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #:	Twp./city/st.add:	W	M	29	Ms.
Comodore A. Yarbrough	State Penitentiary Prison Guard				

Died in Civil War... COMADORE A. YARBROUGH Son of Nimrod Y. Billington Yarb. and Sarah Porter Blackstone.
 M. 13 Dec. 1555 Matilda J. Chandler.
 Date of birth: in Coosa Co., Ala. 1834 Date of death: _____

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males					Females					
	To 16	16&sup		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&sup	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&sup
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males											Females															
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&sup	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&sup	Aliens
1830-Co. St. Name:																											
1840-Co. St. Name:																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
------------	----------	----------------	-----	-----	-------	------------	----------------------	--------------------------	----------------	-----------------	-----------------	-----------------	---------------------------

1850 - County: Coosa Co., Ala. State: Ala. Post office:
 Commadore Yarbrough 16
 IN HOUSEHOLD OF FATHER AND MOTHER NIMROD B. AND SARAH YARBROUGH

1860 - County: Talapoosa Page 323 State: Ala. Beat 11 Post office: New Site
 374 Comadore A. (Anson) Yarb. 26 farmer Ala.
 Matilda J. (Chandler) 23 Ga.
 William H. 4 Ala.
 Nancy J. 2 Ala.
 SALTER, MARY

© Nettie Schreiner-Yantis, 6818 Lois Drive, Springfield, vA 22150

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name William Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From: <u>Rea Donohue</u> <u>1206-A W. Fourth</u> <u>Breckenridge, TX 76024</u>	Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb
	Birth							
	Chr'nd							
	Mar.							
	Death							

Places of Residence _____
Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
His Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Complete Opheelia Kessler Places of Residence _____
Address Box 261 Occupation if other than Housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____
City, State Newcastle, Tex. Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date 120- 1987 76372 Her Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Form 10-1-1987 (Rev. 1-1-87) The Internal Revenue Service, Dept. of the Treasury, Washington, D.C. 20548-0001. Use of this form is optional. See instructions for details.

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
1	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							

Dr. Dick Brown lived on the place now owned by John S. Henry. Mrs. J. M. Crow was a sister or close relative of Brown.

E. W. Brown's widow married Chedrack D. Thomas, who lived on that place. His neighbor was John D. Nash (not related to Parson Nash). Brown married Roddy Anthony's sister and Anthony married Brown's sister.

The Town of Jackson was settled by Mexicans and was located on the "Island" in the place now owned by Isaac Nations. Col. Horton located his headright there on that account. The town was deserted at the time of the Cordova Rebellion and never re-built.

The H. H. Hall place was an old settled place at the time, ~~Wm. H. Yarborough~~ was a boy and used to run races on the race track near Tom Clark's. The field was free from stumps and showed to have been cleared for a long time. It may have been the Guerrero settlement.

The signs of an old Mexican settlement were evident about the old race track on Saml. Steadham's place in very early American times. Wm. H. Yarborough, when a boy, was accustomed to ride races for Steadham, and for Grafton H. Bayne, son-in-law of Steadham, both of whom were racing characters. This was during the 30's and 40's and at that time the field gave evidence of being a very old clearing, being clear of all stumps and forest remains. It was said to be an old Indian or Mexican clearing. It may have been the location known as La Lunaca, the old Guerrero farm spoken of in the deeds from Guerrero to Hurst, Hanks, Teel and Garrett, and in the Guerrero Title papers from the Spanish Mexican Government.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name

Thomas G. Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth			1784/85				
Chr'nd							
Mar.			1811/12				
Death			1860/70				
Burial							

Places of Residence							
Occupation		Church Affiliation			Military Rec.		
Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
His Father				Mother's Maiden Name			

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Nancy

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth			1797/98				
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Frances Donohue
1206 A. West 4th
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler		Places of Residence					
Address Box 261		Occupation if other than housewife			Church Affiliation		
Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
Date				Her Father		Mother's Maiden Name	

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Needham	Birth	2	June	1812			N.C.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Rebecca Wright	Death	25	Apr.	1895		Liberty Co.	Ga.	
		Burial							
2	John	Birth			1834/35		Williamsburg Co.	S.C.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death	18	June	1864	Belived killed in Civil War.			
		Burial							
3	James Asa	Birth			1835/36				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Mary Elizabeth Scott	Death							
		Burial							
4	Elijah	Birth			1839		Williamsburg Co.	S.C.	(2) Julia Jones
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
(2)	Rosiah (Kessie)	Death			1905		Woward Co.	S.C.	
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

*If more than one No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form 11. Copyright 1952 by The Everton Publishers, Inc.
 P.O. Box 360, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE
 GENERALIZED HISTORY. Used for a few catalogs with
 this and full description of many genealogical aids.

63

Jenny Landrico
5148 Attlebara Ave.
Jacksonville, Fla. 32205

Littleton

CHART NO. 3

#1 is my mothers, Jessie Mae's mother

NAME _____

STREET ADDRESS OR P.O. _____

CITY, STATE, ZIP CODE _____

NO. 1 ON THIS CHART IS THE SAME AS NO. 4

ON CHART NO. 1

2 Thomas Graham Yarbrough

BORN April 1, 1867
WHERE Wayne Co., Ga
WHEN MARRIED Jan. 13, 1892
DIED Dec. 2, 1944
WHERE Wayne Co., Ga
buried Old Bethel Cem
Jesup, Georgia

1 Lonie Gertrude Yarbrough

BORN April 23, 1893
WHERE Wayne County, Ga.
WHEN MARRIED Sept. 25, 1910
DIED March 18, 1985
WHERE Jacksonville, Fla.
Buried in Old Bethel Jesup, Ga.

NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE
John Douce Thompson

3 Sara M. Yarbrough

BORN Feb. 15, 1877
WHERE Wayne Co., Ga.
DIED Feb. 7, 1970
WHERE Wayne Co., Ga
buried Old Bethel Cem
Jesup, Ga.

4 Rev. Needam G. Yarbrough

BORN Nov. 28, 1842
WHERE Williamsburg Co. S.C.
WHEN MARRIED Dec. 24, 1860
DIED Mar. 10, 1928
WHERE Wayne Co., Ga.
buried George Cem. in
Jesup, Georgia

Eliza Elizabeth McCaskill

BORN Jan-Mar. 1845
WHERE North Carolina
DIED April 14, 1928
WHERE Wayne Co., Ga.
buried George Cem. in
Wayne Co., Ga.

6 Henry H. Roberson

BORN Mar. 6, 1859
WHERE Ga.
WHEN MARRIED May 16, 1876
DIED June 20, 1939
WHERE Wayne Co., Ga.
buried Old Bethel Cem.
Jesup, Georgia

3 Sara M. Yarbrough

BORN Feb. 15, 1877
WHERE Wayne Co., Ga.
DIED Feb. 7, 1970
WHERE Wayne Co., Ga
buried Old Bethel Cem
Jesup, Ga.

7 Alice Ginn

BORN Oct. 30, 1859
WHERE Ga.
DIED Oct. 29, 1944
WHERE Wayne County, Ga.
buried Old Bethel Cem.

8 Needam M. Yarbrough

BORN June 2, 1812
WHERE North Carolina
WHEN MARRIED _____

DIED Apr. 25, 1895

WHERE Long Co. Ga

9 Rebecca Wright

BORN Dec. 25, 1822
WHERE South Carolina
DIED Aug. 27, 1904
WHERE Long Co., Ga

10 McCaskill

BORN _____
WHERE _____
WHEN MARRIED _____
DIED _____
WHERE _____

11 _____

BORN _____
WHERE _____
DIED _____
WHERE _____

12 Isham Roberson

BORN Apr. 6, 1839
WHERE Appling Co., Ga.
WHEN MARRIED _____
DIED July 25, 1927
WHERE Wayne Co., Ga.

13 Mary Hiers

BORN Feb. 14, 1842
WHERE Appling Co., Ga.
DIED Dec. 7, 1934
WHERE Wayne Co. Ga.

14 Joshiah Ginn

BORN ca. 1825
WHERE _____
WHEN MARRIED _____

15 Mariah J.

BORN ca. 1836
WHERE _____
DIED _____

16 Thomas G. Yarbrough

1785- Va. CONTINUED ON CHART _____

17 Nancy

1798- CONTINUED ON CHART _____

18 _____ CONTINUED ON CHART _____

19 _____ CONTINUED ON CHART _____

20 _____ CONTINUED ON CHART _____

21 _____ CONTINUED ON CHART _____

22 _____ CONTINUED ON CHART _____

23 _____ CONTINUED ON CHART _____

24 Jacob Roberson

1815/16- 1868 CONTINUED ON CHART 4

25 Retta Ann Bennett

Feb 14, 1820 - CONTINUED ON CHART 4

d. April 1, 1905

26 Abram Hiers

May 26, 1820 CONTINUED ON CHART 4

27 Nancy Chapman

CONTINUED ON CHART 4

28 _____ CONTINUED ON CHART _____

29 _____ CONTINUED ON CHART _____

30 _____ CONTINUED ON CHART _____

31 _____ CONTINUED ON CHART _____

NAME OF RECORD OR BOOK WHERE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED. REFER TO NAME'S ON CHART BY NUMBER
Census Records of Wayne, Appling, Bartow, Liberty, Ware, Pulaski, Screven & Elbert Counties, Ga. Williamsburg Co., South Carolina. Old Bible Records, Death Rec. tombstones and Cemetary Records
PRINTED IN U.S.A.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Needham M. Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	2	June	1812			N.C.	
Chr'nd							
Mar.							
Death	25	Apr.	1895		Long Co.	Ga.	
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Thomas G. Yarbrough b. 1785 Mother's Maiden Name Nancy b. 1798

Wife's Full Maiden Name Rebecca Wright

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	25	Dec.	1822			S.C.	
Chr'nd							
Death	27	Aug.	1904		Long Co.	Ga.	
Burial							

Complete <u>Ophelia Kessler</u>	Places of Residence
Address <u>Box 261</u>	Occupation if other than housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____
City, State <u>Newcastle, Tex.</u>	Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Date _____	Her Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of births)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	<u>Martha</u> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth			1812			Ga.	
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2	<u>Nancy</u> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth			1816			Ga.	
		Mar.							
		Death							
	<u>William Oscar Robinson</u>	Burial							
3	<u>James</u> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth			1817			Ga.	
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4	<u>Elijah</u> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth			1853			Ga.	
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5	<u>Mary</u> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth			1858			Ga.	
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6	<u>Joseph M.</u> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth			1860			Ga.	
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7	<u>William A.</u> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth			1817			S.C.	
		Mar.							
		Death							
	<u>Caroline</u>	Burial							
8	 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9	 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10	 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A-1, Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc.
 P.O. Box 108, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE
 GENEOLOGICAL BELLEROS. Send for a free catalogue with
 this and full description of our genealogical aids.

63

- 492 Benjamin White of Spartanburg District for \$1000 sold to Andrew Peden of Williamsburg and Spartanburg a tract of land in Spartanburg District, 300 a. more or less, on the NW side of Cub Branch, waters of the Tiger River, beginning at a rock in Moses' line and thence with the meanders of the branch past certain stakes, trees, etc. 30 Oct. 1837. Wit: John Poole and William Walker. John Chapman, Jr., JQ. Mrs. Thirsey White, wife of Benjamin, RDR. Rec'd. in Williamsburgh 16 Nov. 1841.
- 493 Laban Lee to Robert A. Bradham for \$808 a tract of 207 a. in Sumter District, on both sides of Camp Branch, waters of Lynches Lake, being parts of two tracts, one of which was surveyed by Thomas Eaddy on the Saw Mill Road, being the dividing line between Laban Lee and the estate of Isaac Lee. 10 Aug. 1841. Wit: John Gordon, Isaac Carraway, and William Lynch. Ann Lee, wife of Laban Lee, RDR. Rec'd. 1 Jan. 1842.
- 494 George Barrineau for \$100 sold to Letitia Durant the remainder of a tract of land originally granted to Sarah Witherspoon, part of which had been sold to Letitia Durant and Robert F. Scott by the said George Barrineau. Said tract bd. by John A. Salters, the estate of Capt. Isaac Nelson, Letitia Durant, Robert F. Scott, and Rebecca Scott and children. 28 Dec. 1841. Wit: John A. Salters, Robert F. Scott, and Jacob C. Barrineau. Rec'd. 1 Jan. 1842.
- 496 Hugh Matthews for \$364 sold to Abner McAlister a tract of 364 a. on High Hill Branch. [redacted] Wit: William Rogers, William McAlister, [redacted], and John Davis. N. G. Rich, Magistrate. [redacted].
- 497 Allen Miles for \$470 sold to Abner McAlister 379 a. on Turkey Pen Bay. [redacted] Wit: William Rogers, William McAlister, [redacted] and John Davis. N. G. Rich, Magistrate. [redacted].
- 498 Hardy K. Barrineau and Jane his wife for \$400 sold to Robert W. Boyd two tracts on the south side of Black River containing 345 a. whereon said H. K. Barrineau now resides. 20 Feb. 1842. Wit: Robert Strong, W. I. Tisdale, John Boyd, and Charles Boyd. Rec'd. 2 May 1842.
- 499 Mary Ann McGill, spinster and seamstress, for \$925 sold to Samuel J. Snowden a tract of 450 a. on the east side of Indiantown Swamp, being parts of three tracts granted Samuel McGill by Roger Gordon, then sold by Sheriff Peter M. Mouzon to Mary Ann McGill, said land bd. by Dr. D. E. Wilson, Samuel Scott, Samuel J. Snowden. Plat to said land drawn by John Gotea, Sr. 21 Feb. 1818. 17 Feb. 1842. Wit: John C. Wilson, James H. Hanna, and David D. Wilson. Rec'd. May 2nd 1842.
- 501 George W. Carter for "consideration of value" to Sarah J. Gaskins 190 a. between Lynches Creek and Lynches Lake, adjoining William H. Carter, Henry Eaddy, Robert Brown, and Elias Morse. Provision if George W. Carter pays Sarah J. Gaskins the full sum of \$100 before 1 Jan. 1846 according to his notes for \$25 each. 27 Oct. 1841. Wit: John D. Eaddy and W. H. Carter. Rec'd. 4 April 1842.
- 502 Isaac Sessions for \$230 sold to William T. White of Charleston District 250 a. part of a tract of 797 a. on the south side of Black River on Thomas Branch, bd. by the estate of James McDonald and James Richie. 9 April 1836. Wit: James P. Barrineau and Gavin Lamb. John R. Whitman, JQ. Rec'd. 18 April 1842.
- 503 Samuel G. McClary, Ordinary, and Richard G. Green, guardian for the minor, and James Morris, husband of the widow formerly of John T. Williams, for \$600 sold to William Gibson 600 a., bd. by Thomas Potts' land (now H. C. Durant), Samuel Commander, Black River, and Abraham Matthews' land (formerly Thomas Lane's land). 10 Dec. 1840. Wit: William Ferdon and George W. Hanna. Elizabeth Morris, wife of James Morris, RDR. Rec'd 18 April 1842.

1860 CENSUS OF LIBERTY COUNTY, GA.

Walthour, George A. Est.

* Mary A. 55-F-Bahama Isl.
 * Augusta G. 23-F-Ga
 * Russell 19-M-"
 * Alice 17-F-"
 * Robert 14-M-"
 * Taylor 12-M-"

Walthour, Andrew 35-M-Ga
 * Catharine L. 25-F-"

Way, W. John 32-M-Ga
 * Jane A. 26-F-"
 * John F. 7-M-"
 * Edgar B. 5-M-"
 * William M. 3-M-"
 * A. 2-M-"
 * Leland 10/12-M-"

Way, E. B. 38-M-Ga
 * Sarah A. 35-F-"
 * Florence 13-F-"
 * William 12-M-"
 * Edward 9-M-"
 * Eulatia 6-F-"
 * Mary 2-F-"

Way, E. Q. 52-M-Ga

Walthour, W. L. 31-M-Ga
 * Sarah M. 30-F-"
 * George 10-M-"
 * William 9-M-"
 * Andrew 8-M-"
 * Josiah L. 7-M-"
 Calender, Catharine 50-F-"

Way, Ann Jane 31-F-Ga (31)
 * Elizabeth 11-F-"
 * Cornelia 9-F-"
 * Ella 5-F-"
 * Mary 2-F-"

Yarbough, Needham M. 40-M-M.C. BORN 1812- SON OF THOMAS G. YARBROUGH
 * Rebecca 38-F-Ga
 * Martha 18-F-"
 * Nancy 14-F-"
 * James 13-M-"
 * Elijah 7-M-"
 * Mary 2-F-"
 * Joseph 10/12-M-"

Zorn, James D. 24-M-Ga
 * Mary J. 22-M-"
 * Mary H. 6/12-F-"

Zorn, Mary A. 60-F-Ga

Zoucks, David 52-M-Ga
 * Sealy 56-F-"
 * Martha 25-F-"
 * Susan 20-F-"
 * Eliza 18-F-"
 * Henry 15-M-"
 * Isabella 12-F-"
 * Charles 11-M-"

Zoucks, John E. 32-M-Ga
 * Susan 42-F-"
 * Ned 15-F-"
 * Louisa 5-F-"
 * Edward 2-M-"

XXXXXXXXXXXX 1880 CENSUS OF LIBERTY COUNTY, GA.

Waters, Jefferson	26-M-	Ga	Ga	Ga
" Mary	27-Wife	"	"	"
" Irvin	5-son	"	"	"
" Oscar	4-"	"	"	"
" Claudius	2-"	"	"	"
" Amos	71-Father	"	"	"
Yarboro, William A.	39-M-	SC	NC	SC 1841
" Caroline	38-Wife	Ga	Ga	Ga
Yarbrough, Needom M.	68-M-	NC	Va	SC - 1812
" Rebecca	60-Wife	SC	--	SC 1820
" Joseph H.	20-Son	Ga	NC	" 1860
Yarbrough, Elijah	26-M-	Ga	SC	SC - 1854
" Mary C.	26-Wife	"	Ga	Ga
" Lula C.	7-Dau	"	"	"
" Laura V.	5-"	"	"	"
" Virgil T.	3-Son	"	"	"
" Charley M.	3/12-Mar-Son-	"	Ga	Ga
Yates, Bradley	35-M-	NC	NC	NC
" Ellen	27-Wife	"	"	"
Phillips, Bertha	35-F-	Ga	Ga	Ga
" John	3-M-	"	"	"
Shirley, Robert	37-M-	NC	NC	NC
Zoucks, Samuel	35-M-	Ga	Ga	Ga
" Susan	32-Wife	"	"	"
" Thomas A.	13-Son	"	"	"
" Robert R.	11-"	"	"	"
" Henry B.	7-"	"	"	"
" Lena B.	6-Dau	"	"	"
" Edna L.	4-"	"	"	"
" Walter	1-Son	"	"	"
" John E.	52-Bro	"	"	"
" Mary A.	18-Niece	"	"	"
Zoucks, Gellie	76-F-	Ga	NC	NC
" Martha	47-Dau	"	Ga	Ga
" Susan J.	40-"	"	"	"
Zorn, James I.	49-M-	Ga	SC	NC
" Mary C.	41-Wife	"	"	"
" Mary J.	20-Dau	"	Ga	Ga
" Nancy A.	18-"	"	"	"
" Bertha C.	14-"	"	"	"
" Fattie C.	12-"	"	"	"
" James W.	10-Son	"	"	"
" William W.	8-"	"	"	"
" Clifford A.	5-"	"	"	"
" John	3-"	"	"	"
" India	10/18-Aug-Dau-	"	"	Ga
Foster, Francis H.	25-M-	"	"	"
Zorn, William J.	44-M-	Ga	SC	SC
" Nancy	40-Wife	"	"	"
" George J.	14-Dau	"	Ga	Ga
" William J.	3-Son	"	"	"

Needom M. Son

nee Wright

Needom M. SON

LIBERTY COUNTY
GEORGIA

MARKED GRAVES IN WAYNE COUNTY

NAME	BORN/DIED	R.	NAME	BORN/DIED	R.
WITHROW, John E.	1887/1966	19	YARBROUGH, A. G., Sr.	1878/1948	27
Lee M.	1881/1961	27	Alma L.	d/TG 1899/1900	21
Maude Mc	1891/1954	19	B. R.	1845/1928	27
Nora H.	1884/1968	27	Burnie Augustus	s/AG 1913/1916	27
Pearl Gates	w/CJ 1894/1967	19	Dennie Roberson	w/JW 1880/1936	42
R. M.	1836/1914	27	Elihue L. "Bud"	1879/1961	41
Robert L.	1869/1947	27	Eliza J. Dukes	w/JE 1845/1904	4
Sally Horton	1885/1970	43	Ira Emerson	1907/1962	26
Stanley Carswell	1915/1916	21	James W.	1857/1944	21
W. J.	1866/1927	27	John Edward	1837/1927	4
?	s/Cecil 1936/1936	21	John W.	1868/1946	42
?	s/Cecil 1938/1938	21	N. G. (Rev.) NEEDAM	? / ?	41
WOLFE, Pelham	1912/1965	26	N. G. (Mrs.)	? / ?	41
WOMACK, Loraine Lee	1887/1967	2	Pernetta	w/BR 1846/1926	27
WOOD, Belle	1896/1897	42	Rachel M.	w/AG, Sr. 1891/1966	27
Florence	1898/1899	42	Sarah R.	w/TG 1877/1970	21
George	s/PP 1892/1892	42	E. G.	1867/1946	21
Kate	1896/1897	42	?	s/TG 1895/1895	21
Kate Ware	w/PP 1869/1940	42	?	? / ?	41
Paul Powell	1856/1916	42	YEARGAN, Jeannine	1958/1958	2
WOODCOCK, Arnold J.	1901/1968	42	Robert Oran	1924/1967	2
Benjamin Franklin	1874/1954	42	YEOMANS, Alvin L.	1900/1939	42
George F.	1923/1966	42	Bryant Lester, Sr.	1887/1956	9
Eliza J. Griffin	w/BF 1877/1955	42	Elizabeth R. S.	w/BL 1883/1967	9
John T.	1948/1949	42	Georgé Yuly	1880/1885	33
WOODS, Chuck DeWayne	1965/1965	42	J. B.	1857/1917	33
J. S.	1855/1932	41	Lizzie Kelley	w/DS 1874/1904	26
Joseph W.	1886/1961	4	Molly Rebecca	w/SL 1879/1958	42
M. V.	1887/1943	41	Onnie K.	1902/1968	2
Maddie Powell	1883/1968	42	Salem Lester	1872/1964	42
Miley C.	w/JS 1854/1944	41	Susan A.	w/JP 1861/1911	33
Missouri L.	d/JS 1878/1881	41	Susan Bonell	d/PA 1914/1915	33
Navinhe	? /1935	42	Una Ritch	w/JW 1915/1954	42
Sandra Denise	1966/1966	42	?	s/BL 1912/1912	4
Willard Paul	1944/1967	41	?	s/BL 1917/1917	9
?	i/RE ? / ?	41	YOUMANS, Eddis	s/MT 1962/1962	6
WOODWARD, J.R., IV	s/JR 1960/1960	42	Jesse G.	1905/1925	33
WORTHY, James I. T.	1875/1948	33	Mary T.	1873/1963	6
Martha V.	w/JIT 1880/1964	33	?	1925/1925	33
Thomas L. A.	1912/1914	33	YOUNCE, Stephen J.	s/TA 1948/1948	42
WRIGHT, Delia Deidra	1967/1967	26	T. A., Sr.	1882/1963	42
James M.	1865/1934	33	YOUNG, Robert Sidney	1905/1906	56
M. Arrilla	w/JM 1874/1946	33	York, Pearl Smith	w/HF 1899/1954	42
Sarah	1867/1877	58			
WUORI, Hilja Ellen	1896/1970	42			
WYKLE, Grace C.	1907/1962	1	ZORN, G. Harvey	1907/1967	2
Hubert Lee	1917/1969	1	?	1967/1967	2
WYNN, Robert W.	1885/1945	48			

Notes taken from:
The Reconstructed 1790 Census of Georgia
by: Marie DeLamar and Elisabeth Rothstein

pg. 11 ... Estate and Miscellaneous Legal notices as printed in the Georgia Gazette, Southern Centinel and Universal Gazette, and the Augusta Chronicle and Gazette. 1790-1795

List: Thomas Yarbrough

pg. 12... Burke Co. citizens signing a character recommendation concerning John Lasseter, J.P. Dec. 1794. Appearing in August Chronicle and Gazette:

List: Thomas Yarbrough

pg. 14... Jurors: 1790-1791:

List: Thomas Yarbrough

pg. 63... Names from Estate Records:

List: Littleton Yarbrough

pg. 125... 1798 Tax List:

List: James Yarbrough

pg. 146... Wills: 1790-1793.

List: James Yarbrough
William Yarbrough
Littleton Yarbrough
Martha Yarbrough

pg. 142... RICHMOND COUNTY

An original County created in 1777 from the Parish of St. Paul which was previously organized in 1758 from the Creek cession of 1733. Augusta is the County Seat. Richmond originally included part of four other counties: Columbia, Jefferson, McDuffie and Warren.

Headrights and Bounty Grants 1790-1795

List: Littleton Yarbrough

MARRIAGE LICENSES..WAYNE COUNTY...1809-1900

REF.	GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
2041	Williams, Joseph	Bennett, Jennie E.	Dec. 9, 1891
2042	Williams, Preston	Cruet, Carrie	March 22, 1888
2043	Williams, R. J.	Jurat, Lillia	Nov. 25, 1897
2044	Williams, S.	Cooper, Addie	Aug. 28, 1896
2045	Williams, Samuel J.	Owens, Josephine	Jan. 19, 1896
2946	Williams, Thomas Fletcher	Spell, Joanna	Jan. 1, 1878
2047	Williams, Toney	Hall, Sarah	June 27, 1880
2048	Williams, William H.	Blount, Elizabeth	Sept. 6, 1877
2049	Williams, Willie	Hillard, Cora	March 9, 1893
2050	Williams, Wince	Bell, Lindia	Feb. 24, 1893
2051	Williamson, S. W.	Howell, Janie	Nov. 1, 1896
2052	Williamson, Thomas J.	Crosby, Mary S.	Feb. 12, 1898
2053	Willis, Hendry J.	Walker, Annie E.	Oct. 14, 1884
2054	Willis, John A.	Crawford, Anna M.	Sept. 1, 1888
2055	Wilson, Elias E.	Driggers, Nora	June 19, 1898
2056	Wilson, George	Knight, Nancy	Aug. 5, 1879
2057	Wilson, George	Stell, Mrs. Josephine E.	Nov. 7, 1897
2058	Wilson, George W.	Copeland, Edith	Jan. 21, 1895
2059	Wilson, John	Knight, Martha	June 10, 1876
2060	Wilson, Joseph	Ogden, Simmie	Nov. 4, 1897
2061	Wilson, Richard	Sharp, Rosa	Oct. 3, 1882
2062	Wilson, William	Williams, Lenna	May 9, 1899
2063	Wilson, William C.	O'Steen, Edith	Jan. 24, 1878
2064	Winn, Henry	Martin, Julia	Nov. 1, 1891
2065	Winn, J. T.	Sarvis, Minnie	Oct. 9, 1889
2066	Witherspoon, W. W.	Frazier, Carrie	Jan. 16, 1896
2067	Witherspoon, William	Roberson, Alice	March 29, 1890
2068	Woellard, Bryant S.	Beckham, Frances	Dec. 3, 1859
2069	Woellard, George S.	Douglas, Rose	April 27, 1854
2070	Wolfe, Samuel E.	Smith, J. E.	March 30, 1883
2071	Woodcock, William E.	Manning, Mahaley	Jan. 7, 1894
2072	Woodell, Luke	Wilton, Mary Eva	Dec. 23, 1894
2073	Woodell, Rufus	McLaughlin, Mary	June 6, 1878
2074	Woods, James S.	George, Miley	July 12, 1877
2075	Woods, Paul P.	Ware, Kate	Oct. 14, 1891
2076	Woodward, L. M.	Hires, Sarah W.	Nov. 19, 1881
2077	Wooten, Frank	Dasher, Mariah	April 27, 1898
2078	Worsley, J. H.	Purdum, Mary	April 9, 1893
2079	Worthing, Rev. Lovett	Mattox, Cleassoreanna	May 21, 1899
2080	Wright, Bias	Washington, Isabella	April 11, 1889
2081	Wright, Henry	Tillman, Nell	Feb. 12, 1876
2082	Wright, John	Johnson, Susie	Nov. 3, 1889
2083	Yarbrough, A. M.	Roberson, Gussie M.	Sept. 20, 1899
2084	Yarbrough, Jas. W.	Westberry, Zettie A.	Dec. 10, 1894
2085	Yates, James	Priggin, Anna	Nov. 2, 1820
2086	Yawn, Allen	Barber, Iola	Nov. 11, 1896
2087	Yeomans, S. L.	Daniels, Baker	Aug. 12, 1897
2088	Youells, R. G.	Jones, Mary A.	Nov. 24, 1869
2089	Youells, Walter	Kite, Elizabeth	July 26, 1855
2090	Youells, Walter R.	Highsmith, Anna J.	Nov. 11, 1858
2091	Youls, Benjamin F.	Henderson, Nancy L.	Jan. 8, 1899
2092	Youmans, Frederick	Summerlin, Mrs. Sarah	Jan. 7, 1836
2093	Youmans, Perry	Herrin, Arcadia	Nov. 16, 1865
2094	Young, George A.	Harris, Ocie E.	Aug. 8, 1900
2095	Young, Moses W.	O'Ferrell, Cornelia	Dec. 17, 1857
	Hopsmat, Richard	Margaret Gibson	Nov. 30, 1813
	Tucker, Elijah Arch	Martha O'Neal	Dec. 30, 1813
	Harper, James	Mary Smith	Nov. 3, 1811

INDEX TO UNITED STATES CENSUS OF GEORGIA FOR 1820

Wynn, John (Oglethorpe)
 John P. (Montgomery)
 Lemuel (Jasper)
 Lewis (Jones)
 Peter (Warren)
 Robert (Baldwin)
 Thomas (2) (Warren)
 Thomas C. (Greene)
 Thomas P. (Burke)
 William (Burke)
 William (Warren)
 Wynne, Burwell I. (Hancock)
 Emily (Burke)
 John (Columbia)
 John W. (Pulaski)
 Robert (Columbia)
 William (Warren)
 William (Wilkinson)
 Wynnes, John (Jones)

Y

Yalbery, C. (Camden)
 Yancey, Caroline (Hancock)
 Ezekial (Gwinnett)
 Means (Hall)
 Richard (Hall)
 Thomas (Oglethorpe)
 Wesley (Gwinnett)
 William (Hall)
 Yancy, Charles (Gwinnett)
 James (Jackson)
 James (Jasper)
 Louis (Jasper)
 William (Jackson)
 Yarlozo, Ambrose (Jackson)
 Joseph (Jackson)
 Yarborough, Benjamin
 (Washington)
 Isaac (Hancock)
 Jerry (Morgan)
 John (Hall)
 Nancy (Hancock)
 Peter (Morgan)
 Thomas (Columbia)
 Thomas (Morgan)
 Yarborough, I. (Jasper)
 Yarbraugh, John (Oglethorpe)
 Yarbrough, Cepthia (Walton)
 James (Columbia)
 James (Putnam)
 James (Walton)
 Joshua (Walton)
 Lewis (Pulaski)
 Lewis (2) (Walton)
 Moses (Warren)
 Nimrod (Warren)
 Randol (Pulaski)
 Rebecca (Columbia)
 Samuel (Warren)
 William (Columbia)

William (Pulaski)
 William (Putnam)
 William (Walton)
 Yarbur, William (Appling)
 Yarnold, Benjamin (Richmond)
 Yates, (torn) (Laurens)
 Abraham (Greene)
 Burrel (Emanuel)
 Eli (Emanuel)
 Elijah (Walton)
 Hezekiah (Oglethorpe)
 Jacob (Pulaski)
 James (Clarke)
 James (Washington)
 John (Clarke)
 Peter (Clarke)
 Thomas (Bulloch)
 William (Clarke)
 Yaun, Simon (Telfair)
 Yawn, (torn) (Laurens)
 Benjamin (Laurens)
 David (Appling)
 Nicholas (Columbia)
 Yeager, Abner (Hall)
 Yeamans, Frederick (Glynn)
 Yearly, Henry (Montgomery)
 Yeats, Barnett (Warren)
 Yeomans, John (Emanuel)
 Redding (Emanuel)
 Solomon (Emanuel)
 Yinpoles, Frederick (Jones)
 Yipper, James (Oglethorpe)
 Yoes, Catherine (Elbert)
 Yoats, Ervin (Walton)
 Yopp, Samuel (Laurens)
 York, Archibald (Hall)
 David (Columbia)
 Elizabeth (Jackson)
 Henry (Jackson)
 Isaac (Jackson)
 James (Lincoln)
 John (Lincoln)
 John, Jr. (Lincoln)
 Mary (Jackson)
 Singleton (Lincoln)
 Thomas (Jackson)
 Youmans, S. P. (Tattnall)
 Young, (ind.) (Oglethorpe)
 Doctor (Chatham)
 Mrs. (Chatham)
 Alexander (Burke)
 Amos (Baldwin)
 Augustine (Gwinnett)
 Benjamin (Appling)
 Benjamin (Jefferson)
 Benjamin (Jones)
 Bernard (Hancock)
 Charles (Wilkinson)
 Charlotte (Madison)
 Daniel (Warren)
 David (Walton)

Elam (Jefferson)
 Elijah (Jefferson)
 Elizabeth (Jefferson)
 Elizabeth (Washington)
 Fedrick (Oglethorpe)
 Ganet (Chatham)
 George (Oglethorpe)
 H. (Chatham)
 Henery (Jefferson)
 Henry (Oglethorpe)
 Isaac (Effingham)
 Jacob, Jr. (Jefferson)
 Jacob, Sr. (Jefferson)
 James (Bulloch)
 James (Jefferson)
 James (Wilkinson)
 Jane (Chatham)
 Jesse (Washington)
 John (Appling)
 John (Bryan)
 John (Camden)
 John (Hall)
 John (Jackson)
 John (Jones)
 Jones, Jr. (Oglethorpe)
 Joseph (Greene)
 Joseph (Richmond)
 Lenard (Oglethorpe)
 Leonard (Oglethorpe)
 Martain (Wilkinson)
 Michal (Bulloch)
 Moses (McIntosh)
 Mrs. P. (Chatham)
 Pierson (Washington)
 Rebecca (Clarke)
 Rebecca (Jefferson)
 Robert (Hall)
 Robert (Putnam)
 Samuel (Wilkes)
 Sarah (Columbia)
 Thomas (Baldwin)
 Thomas (2) (Chatham)
 Thomas (McIntosh)
 W. T. (Richmond)
 Warren (Gwinnett)
 Ways (Oglethorpe)
 William (Columbia)
 William (Hancock)
 William (McIntosh)
 William (Washington)
 William (Wilkinson)
 William A. (Washington)
 William C. (Putnam)
 Willis (Screven)
 Zilphay (Burke)
 Youngblood, Abraham (Burke)
 Abraham (Columbia)
 B. (Richmond)
 Francis (Columbia)
 Isaac (Hancock)
 Isaac (Washington)

NAME	ADDRESS	NAME	ADDRESS
WEAVER, David	Odum	WILLIAMS, John (c)	Atkinson
George W.	Odum	John C. (c)	Redland
John	Odum	John M.	RFD Odum
WEBB, Thomas J. (c)	Odum	John R.	RFD Jesup
WELCH, Charlie E.	Jesup	Joseph (c)	Jesup
WEST, Charley A.	Screven	Olvin	RFD Jesup
WESTBERRY, Andrew C.	Screven	Rufus (c)	Waynesville
Auder J.	RFD Jesup	Thomas	Jesup
Bertie	RFD Jesup	Walter (c)	Screven
Charley D.	Odum	Wilbur W.	RFD Jesup
David H.	RFD Jesup	WILLIS, Benjamin J.	Needmore
David M.	RFD Jesup	Charlie M.	Nahunta
George W.	RFD Jesup	James L.	Doctortown
Gordon F.	RFD Jesup	Joel D.	Hortense
Henry J.	Jesup	Lewis E.	Nahunta
Howell J.	Jesup	William E.	RFD Hickox
Hugh H.	RFD Jesup	WILSON, Andrew J.	Jesup
James R.	RFD Jesup	Elija	Gardi
Jesse K.	Screven	Frank M., Jr.	RFD Waynesville
John H.	Odum	Italy (c)	RFD Jesup
Joshua A.	Gardi	James E.	Nahunta
Joshua M.	Jesup	Jim A.	RFD Jesup
Lee Otis	RFD Screven	John W.	Doctortown
Malachi H.	Gardi	Joseph S.	Nahunta
Mershon	Odum	Oscar (c)	Screven
Oliver M.	RFD Jesup	William (c)	Redland
Port	RFD Jesup	William E.	Nahunta
Washington K.	Jesup	William R.	Odum
William E.	RFD Jesup	William R.	RFD Jesup
William K.	Gardi	WIMPY, Robert H.	Jesup
WHITE, Adolphus, Jr. (c)	Gardi	WINDHAM, John J.	Odum
Frank	Hickox	WITHROW, Joseph M.	Odum
French M.	Jesup	Lee M.	RFD Screven
Hayes (c)	Hortense	WOODALL, Edwin P.	Hickox
Henry W. (c)	RFD Odum	WOODCOCK, Benjamin F.	RFD Jesup
Isreal (c)	Hortense	WOODS, Lonnie W.	RFD Jesup
John B.	Nahunta	Tribby (c)	RFD Jesup
Robert	Hickox	WORTHY, James I. T.	Screven
WHITFIELD, Joe (c)	Mt. Pleasant		
WIGGINS, George W.	RFD Jesup		
Henry F.	Needmore		
WILDER, William C.	Gardi		
WILDES, Mark F.	Hickox	YAHLIN, Robert M.	Jesup
WILKERSON, Sonnie	RFD Jesup	YARBROUGH, Albert A.	Jesup
WILKS, William A.	Jesup	Elihue	Jesup
WILLIAMS, Adam (c)	Jesup	Isham C.	Odum
Daniel (c)	Jesup	YOUMANS, Alvin L.	Winslow
Harmon R.	RFD Jesup	Miles L.	Odum
Harmon S.	RFD Jesup	YOUNG, Aaron (c)	Lulaton
Henry (c)	Jesup	George A.	Lulaton

NAME	ADDRESS	NAME	ADDRESS
WEAVER, David	Odum	WILLIAMS, John (c)	Atkinson
George W.	Odum	John C. (c)	Redland
John	Odum	John M.	RFD Odum
WEBB, Thomas J. (c)	Odum	John R.	RFD Jesup
WELCH, Charlie E.	Jesup	Joseph (c)	Jesup
WEST, Charley A.	Screven	Olvin	RFD Jesup
WESTBERRY, Andrew C.	Screven	Rufus (c)	Waynesville
Auder J.	RFD Jesup	Thomas	Jesup
Bertie	RFD Jesup	Walter (c)	Screven
Charley D.	Odum	Wilbur W.	RFD Jesup
David H.	RFD Jesup	WILLIS, Benjamin J.	Needmore
David M.	RFD Jesup	Charlie M.	Nahunta
George W.	RFD Jesup	James L.	Doctortown
Gordon F.	RFD Jesup	Joel D.	Hortense
Henry J.	Jesup	Lewis E.	Nahunta
Howell J.	Jesup	William E.	RFD Hickox
Hugh H.	RFD Jesup	WILSON, Andrew J.	Jesup
James R.	RFD Jesup	Elija	Gardi
Jesse K.	Screven	Frank M., Jr.	RFD Waynesville
John H.	Odum	Italy (c)	RFD Jesup
Joshua A.	Gardi	James E.	Nahunta
Joshua M.	Jesup	Jim A.	RFD Jesup
Lee Otis	RFD Screven	John W.	Doctortown
Malachi H.	Gardi	Joseph S.	Nahunta
Mershon	Odum	Oscar (c)	Screven
Oliver M.	RFD Jesup	William (c)	Redland
Port	RFD Jesup	William E.	Nahunta
Washington K.	Jesup	William R.	Odum
William E.	RFD Jesup	William R.	RFD Jesup
William K.	Gardi	WIMPY, Robert H.	Jesup
WHITE, Adolphus, Jr. (c)	Gardi	WINDHAM, John J.	Odum
Frank	Hickox	WITHROW, Joseph M.	Odum
French M.	Jesup	Lee M.	RFD Screven
Hayes (c)	Hortense	WOODALL, Edwin P.	Hickox
Henry W. (c)	RFD Odum	WOODCOCK, Benjamin F.	RFD Jesup
Isreal (c)	Hortense	WOODS, Lonnie W.	RFD Jesup
John B.	Nahunta	Tribly (c)	RFD Jesup
Robert	Hickox	WORTHY, James I. T.	Screven
WHITFIELD, Joe (c)	Mt. Pleasant		
WIGGINS, George W.	RFD Jesup		
Henry F.	Needmore		
WILDER, William C.	Gardi		
WILDES, Mark F.	Hickox		
WILKERSON, Sonnie	RFD Jesup	Y	
WILKS, William A.	Jesup	YAHLIN, Robert M.	Jesup
WILLIAMS, Adam (c)	Jesup	YARBROUGH, Albert A.	Jesup
Daniel (c)	Jesup	Elihue	Jesup
Harmon R.	RFD Jesup	Isham C.	Odum
Harmon S.	RFD Jesup	YOUNG, Alvin L.	Winslow
Henry (c)	Jesup	Miles L.	Odum
		YOUNG, Aaron (c)	Lulaton
		George A.	Lulaton

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name William A. Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth			1841			S.C.	
Chr'nd							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father: Needham M. Yarbrough Mother's Maiden Name: Rebecca Wright

Wife's Full Maiden Name Caroline

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth			1846			Ga.	
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Frances Donohue
 1206 A. West 4th
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Compile Ophelia Kessler
 Address Box 261
 City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date _____ Her Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1		Birth							
		Mar.							
Full Name of Spouse*		Death							
		Burial							
		Birth							
		Mar.							
2		Death							
		Burial							
		Birth							
		Mar.							
Full Name of Spouse*		Death							
		Burial							
		Birth							
		Mar.							
3		Death							
		Burial							
		Birth							
		Mar.							
Full Name of Spouse*		Death							
		Burial							
		Birth							
		Mar.							
4		Death							
		Burial							
		Birth							
		Mar.							
Full Name of Spouse*		Death							
		Burial							
		Birth							
		Mar.							
5		Death							
		Burial							
		Birth							
		Mar.							
Full Name of Spouse*		Death							
		Burial							
		Birth							
		Mar.							
6		Death							
		Burial							
		Birth							
		Mar.							
Full Name of Spouse*		Death							
		Burial							
		Birth							
		Mar.							
7		Death							
		Burial							
		Birth							
		Mar.							
Full Name of Spouse*		Death							
		Burial							
		Birth							
		Mar.							
8		Death							
		Burial							
		Birth							
		Mar.							
Full Name of Spouse*		Death							
		Burial							
		Birth							
		Mar.							
9		Death							
		Burial							
		Birth							
		Mar.							
Full Name of Spouse*		Death							
		Burial							
		Birth							
		Mar.							
10		Death							
		Burial							
		Birth							
		Mar.							
Full Name of Spouse*		Death							
		Burial							

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form AL Copyright 1952 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 348, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEOLOGICAL RELAYER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Elijah Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth			1853			S.C.	
Chr'nd							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Needham M. Yarbrough Mother's Maiden Name Rebecca Wright

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary C.

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth			1853			Ga.	
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Frances Donohue
 1206 A. West 4th
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Compile		Places of Residence	
<u>Ophelia Kessler</u>			
Address <u>Box 261</u>	Occupation if other than housewife	Church Affiliation	
City, State <u>Newcastle, Tex.</u>	Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.		
Date	Her Father	Mother's Maiden Name	

Form AL Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 315, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENERAL GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children - Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth			1873			Ga.	
	<u>Iula C.</u>	Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	2	Birth			1875			Ga.	
	<u>Laura V.</u>	Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	3	Birth			1877			Ga.	
	<u>Virgil T.</u>	Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	4	Birth			1880			Ga.	
	<u>Charley M.</u>	Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name

William Oscar Robinson

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Wedesa Oliver							
Newcastle, Texas 76372							

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____
 Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Wife's Full Maiden Name Nancy Yarbrough

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Frances Donohue							
1206 A. West 4th							
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024							

Compiled by Ophelia Kessler _____ Places of Residence _____

Address Box 261 _____ Occupation if other than housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____

City, State Newcastle, Tex. _____ Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date _____ Her Father Needham Yarbrough _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
2		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
3		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
4		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
5		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
6		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
7		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
8		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
9		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
10		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form AL-1 Copyright 1962 by The Bureau Publishers, Inc.
 P.O. Box 206, Lorton, Va. Publishers of THE
 FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION and for a free catalogue with
 form and full description of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Isom Robinson

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Wedesa Oliver	Birth						
Newcastle, Texas 76372	Chr'nd						
	Mar.						
	Death						
	Burial						

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father _____

Mother's Maiden Name _____

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Frances Donohue	Birth						
1206 A. West 4th	Chr'nd						
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024	Death						

Compiles Ophelia Kessler

Places of Residence

Address Box 261

Occupation if other than housewife _____

Church Affiliation _____

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date _____

Her Father _____

Mother's Maiden Name _____

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	William Oscar	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Nancy Yarbrough	Death							
		Burial							
2		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form AL Copyright 1953 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 308, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENERALIZED REPORT. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name

Robinson

This Information Obtained From:

Wedesa Oliver	Birth							
Newcastle, Texas 76372	Chr'nd							
	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____
 Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Wife's Full Maiden Name Martha

Frances Donohue	Birth							
1206 A. West 4th	Chr'nd							
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024	Death							
	Burial							

Compila Ophelia Kessler	Places of Residence							
Address Box 261	Occupation if other than housewife							
City, State Newcastle, Tex.	Church Affiliation							
Date _____	Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
	Her Father _____							
	Mother's Maiden Name _____							

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth							
	Isom Robinson	Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	2	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	3	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	4	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

63

Form AI, Copyright 1958 by The Everton Publishing Co., Inc., P.O. Box 388, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEOLOGICAL RESEARCHER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Searching for Indexed Terms¹

First, find the name or phrase (search term) in the index. Then, from the menu bar, select “Edit”, and then “Find” or press CTRL+F. A search field will appear in the upper right corner of the page. Enter the search term into this field and press ENTER. If the search term is not found, nothing will happen; otherwise, the search term will be displayed on the first page in which it occurs. Repeated pressing of the ENTER key will high-light other occurrences within the file. Use the left and right arrow buttons to the right of the search field to look ahead or to look backwards for other occurrences of the term in the document

A directory (folder) or even an entire hard drive may also be searched². First, high-light the selected folder or drive and then press SHIFT+CTRL+F to obtain a listing of all the files in which the search term appears. Next, select and open an individual file to find the first occurrence of the search term(s) in the file, as described in the preceding paragraph.

Index

A

Abbott, Mary, 9
Acker, 37, 75, 76, 79, 80
Acker, Caroline, 36
Acker, Fannie Mae, 75, 76
Acker, Joseph Leslie, 80
Acker, Lewis, 80
Acker, Winford, 80
Allen, 39, 47, 59, 75, 76, 80
Allen, James Madison, 75
Allen, Lewis, 80
Allen, Mason, 76
Ander, James, 36
Arthur, John, 34
Austin, Harrison, 32

B

Bailey, 33, 51
Bailey, Becky, 36
Bailey, Bernice A., 33
Baker, 47, 142
Baker, Henry, 55

Ball, James Dan, 78
Ballard, Bobby, 37
Ballew, Claude Alonzo, 77
Ballew, Elvis Donald, 78
Banks, Ella C., 45
Bankston, Perry, 51
Barnes, George, 34
Barrineau, 137
Barrineau, George, 137
Barrineau, James P., 137
Beckham, Bryant S., 142
Beddin, Eliza, 47
Bell, 56, 142
Benefield, Jane, 122
Bennett, 77, 142
Bennett, Ethel Mae, 77
Bennett, Mary, 45
Berry, Hannah, 47
Betterton, Mary Jane, 55
Bishop, Bernadine, 126
Blackmon, Fletcher, 31
Blackstone, 8, 12, 16, 107
Blackstone, Harvey, 12
Blackstone, Bob, 12, 16

¹ In order for the search feature of Adobe Acrobat® Reader to be enabled, a certain level of document legibility is required. That is, post-scanning processing cannot overcome poor print quality of an original document. With this caveat, each volume has been made searchable by Adobe Acrobat, version 9 or later.

² This may take quite some time, depending on the size of files contained therein.

Blackstone, Harvey, 16
Blackstone, Sarah, 9
Blackwell, William J., 36
Bland, Mollie, 31
Bleythe, Stacey, 47
Blount, William H., 142
Bobinson, Eliza T., 9
Bolton, Ida, 75, 76
Bolton, Olive, 9
Bolton, Paul, 38
Bonell, Susan, 140
Booker, Robert, 42
Bowen, Sarah, 47
Bowers, Caleb, 47
Boyd, 55, 137
Boyd, Charles, 137
Boyd, Elizabeth, 38
Boyd, John, 137
Boyd, Nancy, 47
Bradham, Robert A., 137
Branch, Thomas, 137
Brantley, Elizabeth, 9
Brewer, Juanita, 119
Brown, Elizabeth, 47
Brown, Paul, 37
Brown, Robert, 137
Bruce, John T., 56
Bruce, Wilson, 52, 56
Buford, Catherine E., 10, 143
Burks, Ben, 52
Burtain, Jane, 47

C

Caleb, Sarah A., 48
Calvin, Francis B., 126
Canady, Frances Leona, 31
Carraway, Isaac, 137
Carter, 51, 52, 137
Carter, C. B., 45
Carter, Elizabeth Ann, 47
Carter, George W., 137
Carter, William H., 137
Ceok, James R., 59
Chapman, Jennie, 38
Chapman, John, 137
Childs, Alvin, 37
Clanton, Steve, 37
Clark, Tom, 133
Colwell, Harriett, 47
Connor, Mary, 47
Creekmore, 17, 34
Creekmore, Evert Milo, 34
Creekmore, Milo, 34
Creekmore, Thomas V., 34
Crews, David Lynn, 78

Cribbs, 34
Cribbs, Ida, 78
Cribbs, Jim, 34
Cribbs, Lee Ola, 34
Crockett, Andy, 39
Crockett, David, 39
Crosby, Thomas J., 142
Culberson, James, 56
Culpepper, Charles C., 31
Cunningham, Mary, 126
Curler, Ann, 119

D

Daniels, 142
Daniels, Ruth, 47
Darden, George, 36
Darden, William J., 36
David, Bertie Charley D., 144
David, Daniel, 36
Davis, 57, 58
Davis, James, 12, 16
Davis, John, 137
Davis, Laura, 47
Davis, Mary Ann F., 9
Dean, Paul, 75
Decker, Charles Alan, 36
Decker, Mary Charlotte, 36
Deerman, Carrie, 36
DeLamar, Marie, 141
Dell, 122
Dement, Clara Ann, 36
Dement, Elizabeth, 36
Dement, James Albert, 36
Dement, James P., 36
Dement, John Andrew, 36
Dement, Mary Ella, 36
Dement, Rhoda Catherine, 36
Dement, Susan Rebecca, 36
Denison, 36
Denison, Luisa Burnett, 36
Denison, Mary Carolina, 36
Denison, Mary Elizabeth, 36
Denison, William V., 36
Dennis, Hiram, 58
Dew, Mary Lorenia, 37
DeWayne, Chuck, 140
Dickson, Louise, 34, 81
Dixon, Daisy Stallings, 31
Dodson, John J., 60
Dover, Bobby Wayne, 78
Duke, Richard, 33
Dukes, Eliza J., 140
Durant, Letitia, 137
Dyer, George, 33

E

Eaddy, Henry, 137
Eaddy, John D., 137
Edmond, James, 39
Edward, John, 140
Edwards, Mary Emma, 78
Elington, Lena, 53, 54
Elliott, Katie S., 31
Elliott, William E., 31
Emerson, Hester, 75, 76
Emerson, Ira, 140

F

Farrar, Hannah E., 119
Farrar, Hannah F., 119
Ferdon, William, 137
Francis, Rebecca, 48
Franklin, Benjamin, 123, 126
Franklin, William, 111, 119
Frost, Johnson, 56, 59

G

Ganton, Martha, 47
Garrett, Caroline, 47
Gaskins, 137
Gaskins, Sarah J., 137
Gates, Pearl, 140
Geer, Levi, 54
George, David, 145
George, Jesse, 53, 54
Gibson, Margaret, 142
Gibson, Susan, 47
Gibson, William, 137
Gilbert, Charles, 125
Gilbert, Charlie, 126
Gipson, Cathy Jo, 37
Gipson, Laura Susan, 37
Glen, Ricky, 75, 76
Glover, Martha, 112
Goldman, Etta, 34
Goodman, Rebecca, 9
Gordan, Charles, 37
Gordan, Sarah, 37
Gordon, Dwight, 81
Gordon, John, 137
Gordon, Roger, 137
Gotea, John, 137
Gray, 51
Green, Richard G., 137
Guthrey, Jane, 47

H

Haden, Anna D., 36

Halbert, Ellen, 78
Halbert, Ernest, 34
Hall, 52, 60, 63, 142, 143
Hall, Mary T., 60
Hall, Ragland Franklin A., 31
Hamblet, Sally M., 56
Harden, Edmond W., 50
Harper, 142
Harper, Sally, 112
Harper, William, 9
Harrison, Austin, 32
Hartgrave, Garrett T., 101
Hatcher Jan, William G., 9
Haw, Franklin, 36
Hecker, Albert, 39
Heichlebech, Raymond, 39
Henderson, Andrew J., 36
Henderson, Benjamin F., 142
Henry, Julia, 36
Hensley, Allie, 38
Highsmith, Walter R., 142
Hillyer, George Robin, 36
Hires, Abram, 135
Hires, Sarah W., 142
Hogg, 39
Hogg, James, 36
Howell, 9, 39, 51, 53, 54, 142, 145
Howell, Frank A., 31
Howell, Janie H., 31
Howell, Martha A., 31
Howell, Mary Summon, 39
Howell, Ray, 39
Howell, Roy, 39
Howell, Sonny J., 39
Hudgins, Sarah, 47
Hudson, William, 126
Hunter, John, 53, 54
Hutchins, Nicholas, 51

I

Irad, James, 38
Irwin, Clara, 36
Irwin, Rebecca, 47

J

Jackson, 33, 58, 65, 143
Jackson, Mary, 81
Jackson, Matthew, 9
Jackson, Willis, 126
Jacobs, Lucille, 34
James, Amanda C., 31
James, Lydia, 38
Jasper, William, 126
Johnson, 52, 53, 54, 142
Johnson, Bryant, 59

Johnston, 33, 57
Johnston, Nancy, 33
Jones, 51, 53, 54, 60, 62, 94, 142, 143
Jones, Ann F., 9
Jones, Milly, 47
Jones, Selena, 47
Joshua, William, 36

K

Kellam, Willis, 55
Kelley, Lizzie, 140
Kenney, George, 38
Kidd, Ann Eliza, 57
Kirby, Mary, 47
Kirkpatrick, Mary, 9

L

Lamb, Gavin, 137
Lamb, George A., 9
Lane, David, 36
Lang, Marcy, 37
Lang, Willie Dee, 37
Langston, 37, 38
Langston, Billie Franke, 37
Langston, Brad Lee, 37
Langston, Bruce, 37
Langston, Calvin, 37
Langston, Claud, 37
Langston, Claud L., 37
Langston, Frances, 38
Langston, Frances E., 38
Langston, Hazel Louise, 37
Langston, Joe Willie, 38
Langston, John, 37
Langston, John M., 38
Langston, Laura Jo, 37
Langston, Leslie Lynn, 38
Langston, Lillie Mae, 37
Langston, Lois Virginia, 38
Langston, Marion J. (Jack), 38
Langston, Moses, 37, 38
Langston, Rebecca, 38
Langston, Vera Beatrice, 38
Langston, William, 37
Langstons, Claud, 37
Lashley, 33
Lashley, John M., 33
Lasseter, John, 141
Lassiter, Mary, 53
Latham, 38, 55
Latham, Charlotte, 38
Latham, Pearl, 38
Ledbetter, Issac, 31
Ledbetter, Viola L., 31
Lee, 10, 29, 52, 56, 57, 79, 140, 145

Lee, Ann, 137
Lee, Isaac, 137
Lee, Loraine, 140
Lee, Lucy, 32
Lee, Patrick, 37
Lee, William, 75, 76
Lester, Bryant, 140
Lester, John, 75, 76
Lester, Salem, 140
Lewis, James, 58
Lewis, Joel D., 144, 145
Lewis, Mary Francis, 55
Lightsey, Lena, 81
Lindsey, 39
Lindsey, Shelton, 39
Long, Nancy, 47
Looney, Arthur, 38
Lumpkin, 31, 56
Lumpkin, Maria L., 31
Lumpkin, Richard B., 31
Lynch, William, 137
Lyon, George C., 56

M

Madison, James, 75, 76
Manning, William E., 142
Martin, 142
Martin, James, 36
Martin, John, 37
Mathewa, Hugh, 137
Matthews, 45, 52
Matthews, Cilicia M., 45
Matthews, Elizabeth V., 45
Matthews, James, 45
Matthews, Martha A., 45
Matthews, Nancy B., 45
Matthews, Susan V., 45
Maxwell, Elizabeth, 47
McBride, 45
McBride, Daniel, 45
McBride, Reid, 45
McBride, William, 45
McCarley, Henry, 32
McCarter, Ophelia, 38
McDonald, Gilbert, 39
McGee, Mary, 9
McGuffin, Ella, 39
McGuffin, James, 39
McKinzie, Elizabeth, 47
McQuiston, Elias M., 31
Meador, Edith, 77
Meadors, 33
Meadors, Mary A., 33
Meeks, Hazel, 36
Melton, Joseph, 42
Middleton, Homer Lee, 79

Montgomery, James, 126
Moore, 36, 52
Moore, Janie, 52
Moore, John, 56
Morris, Adeline, 47
Morris, James, 137

N

Nance, Thomas, 36
Nelson, 50, 55, 58
Nelson, Isaac, 137
Newman, 6
Newman, Dixie, 34
Newton, Isaac, 37, 39, 126
Nolley, Lee Roy, 79

O

Officer, Robert, 36
O'Neal, Martha, 142
Oran, Robert, 140
Owens, 50
Owens, Samuel J., 142

P

Palmer, 56
Palmer, Jesse A., 50
Parker, 52
Parker, Mary E., 33
Patton, Carolina, 47
Penn, 31
Penn, Alexander B., 31
Perrin, James, 79
Pettit, Robert, 38
Petty, Kenneth, 38
Pharr, 51
Pharr, Edward, 55
Pharr, James W., 38
Phifer, Dorothy, 126
Pickelsinser, Nancy, 47
Pickens, Elizabeth, 36
Pickens, Reece, 36
Pickron, Mollie, 36
Pinckney, Sarah, 34
Poole, John, 137
Potts, Thomas, 137
Powell, Paul, 140
Priggin, James, 142
Pruitt, Rosetta, 47

Q

Quinn, James, 12, 16

R

Ramsey, Aline, 38
Rebecca, Sarah, 38
Redus, James W., 45
Reece, Charlie, 52
Reid, Elliott, 50
Reid, Susan, 47
Richardson, 39
Richardson, John T., 55
Riche, James, 137
Ridge, Georgia, 34
Ritch, Una, 140
Rivers, Alice, 39
Robert, John B., 144
Roberts, 33, 58
Roberts, Lewis Mickelberry, 33
Roberts, Margaret, 47
Roberts, Ola smith, 33
Robinson, 62, 150
Robinson, Albert, 53, 54
Robinson, James, 58
Rogers, 10, 47
Rogers, Elizabeth, 34
Rogers, Lela, 39
Rogers, Martha Anna, 39
Roper, Elisa, 47
Rothstein, Elisabeth, 141
Royal, John P., 31
Royal, Katie C., 31
Ruby, Charles, 38
Russell, Loyd R., 39
Rutherford, Martha Lucinda, 39
Rutherford, Mary Lou, 39
Rutherford, Matt, 39
Rutherford, Rebecca Ann, 39
Rutherford, Shelton Lee, 39
RutherfordAble David, 39

S

Salters, John A., 137
Sammon, John, 39
Sammon, Richard, 39
Sammon, Tom, 39
Satterwhite, Elijah, 55
Schwartz, Diana, 37
Scott, Rebecca, 137
Scott, Robert F., 137
Scott, Samuel, 137
Sessions, Andrew, 42
Sessions, Isaac, 137
Sessions, Melvin, 37
Sevier, John, 113
Sewell, Samuel, 57

Shade, 39
Shade, Lindsey, 39
Sharbutt, Olive, 47
Sharp, Otis, 32
Sharp, Sarah, 9
Sharpe, Mary H., 57
Sharrock, John, 38
Sharrock, John W., 38
Shelby, Evan, 113
Shelly, Sarah, 17
Sidney, Robert, 140
Simmons, Mary, 9
Slappey, Elizabeth, 9
Smith, 33, 50, 52, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59
Smith, Emma, 55, 79, 102
Smith, Lela L., 52
Smith, Louise J., 33
Smith, Mary, 142
Smith, Nancy, 33, 47
Smith, Pearl, 140
Smith, Sarah, 47
Smith, Sarah A., 33
Smith, Thomas J., 33
Smith, William, 33
Snipes, Nancy, 39
Snipes, Thomas W., 39
Snowden, 137
Snowden, Samuel J., 137
Staples, Sarah W., 9
Stephens, 31
Stephens, Cary, 52, 56, 57
Stevens, Ross, 50
Stoker, Anna, 47
Stone, Marcia, 17
Stowell, Maureen, 36
Strickland, 32
Strickland, Wilson, 60
Stroud, Rebecca, 47
Strout, Anna, 47
Summerlin, Frederick, 142
Summon, Ellis, 39
Sutton, Matilda, 47
Swanson, 52, 56, 57, 109

T

Talley, 58, 59
Talley, John W., 53, 54
Tanner, Elizabeth, 47
Taylor, 57, 62, 79, 101, 102
Taylor, Pearl, 38
Taylor, William, 9, 38
Tharp, John L., 9
Theus, Henry, 9
Thomason, Hannah, 47
Thompson, John P., 45
Thornton, 9, 79

Thornton, Mary Sue, 79
Thornton, Wiley, 126
Tine, Mary Angeline, 39
Tucker, 9, 142
Tucker, Daisy D., 31
Twiggs, 47
Twiggs, Ann, 47
Twiggs, Sarah, 47

U

Utley, Catherine, 126

V

Vann, 39
Vann, John W., 39
Vannoy, Thomas, 34

W

Walker, 9, 31, 59, 142
Walker, Arthur F., 9
Walker, Eddie D., 31
Walker, William, 137
Wallaace, Callie Lee, 81
Wallace, 57, 78, 81
Wallace, Marvin D., 81
Wallace, Ronald Glen, 81
Wallace, Thurman Lynn, 81
Walter, John, 56
Walter, Thomas, 144, 145
Walthour, 138
Walthour, Taylor, 138
Ward, Eliza Jane, 56
Ware, Kate, 140
Warren, 141, 143
Warren, Joseph, 126
Washington, 56, 142, 143, 145
Washington, George, 126
Watson, 77, 78, 81
Watson, Bennie Delia, 81
Watson, David, 55, 60
Watson, George Alice, 78
Watson, Larry Jack, 77
Wayne, 135
Wayne, Bobby, 78
Wayne, Joe, 39
Weatherford Elsie Myrl, 76
Weldon, Ella E., 31
Weldon, Joel H., 31
Wesley, 56
Wesley, Charles, 80
Weston, Ben, 59
White, Benjamin, 137
White, James Marlin, 81
White, Lucy Alice, 81

White, William T., 137
Whitman, John R., 137
Wilbourn, Beatrice, 37
Will, Angeline, 36
William, John, 36
William, William B., 145
William, William E., 144
Williams, 50, 51, 53, 54, 78, 142, 144, 145
Williams, Angeline, 51
Williams, Anthony, 52
Williams, John T., 137
Williams, Mary Ann, 9, 38, 51, 59, 60, 75, 76,
137
Wilson, 10, 137, 142, 144
Wilson, Andrew J., 144
Wilson, Elija, 145
Wilson, Jenny Sue, 9
Wilson, Millie Ann, 42
Wilson, Terrell B., 9
Wilson, Thomas, 126
Wilton, Mary Eva, 142
Witherspoon, 142
Witherspoon, Sarah, 137
Withrow, Maude, 140
Williams, James M., 9
Woodall, Louisa Jane, 78
Woodcock, Arnold J., 140
Wooddell, Helen, 74
Worthy, Dee, 39
Worthy, Eva, 39
Wright, Delia Deidra, 140
Wyatt, Thomas M., 59
Wynn, Linda Lavon, 78

Y

Yarberry, 94, 119
Yarberry, Elizabeth, 119
Yarberry, Franklin, 119
Yarberry, Luther Leon, 119
Yarberry, Theophilus, 119
Yarborough, 10, 54
Yarbrough, 36, 109, 122, 131
Yarbrough, A. H., 142
Yarbrough, Ambrose B., 11
Yarbrough, Angeline Ennis, 17

Yarbrough, Anna, 11
Yarbrough, Charles Ben, 77
Yarbrough, Columbus (Alonzo), 18
Yarbrough, Flora A., 11
Yarbrough, Florence, 11
Yarbrough, Frances, 15
Yarbrough, Francis Marion, 17, 64
Yarbrough, Georgia B., 31
Yarbrough, James Asa, 134
Yarbrough, James K., 12, 16
Yarbrough, Jane, 17
Yarbrough, Jasper, 11
Yarbrough, John B., 11
Yarbrough, John H., 124
Yarbrough, John Swanson, 109
Yarbrough, Kate, 12
Yarbrough, Littleton, 127
Yarbrough, Lorenzo Dow, 116, 119
Yarbrough, Marion B., 12, 16
Yarbrough, Martha, 141
Yarbrough, Mary Diamy, 77
Yarbrough, Rebecca, 17, 38, 39, 50
Yarbrough, Rose, 81
Yarbrough, Rosie T., 78
Yarbrough, Ruben B., 11
Yarbrough, Sanford H., 124
Yarbrough, Sarah P., 33
Yarbrough, Thomas, 59, 63, 141
Yarbrough, Truman L., 11
Yarbrough, Virginia, 83
Yarbrough Issac N., 122
Yeomans, John, 143
Yeomans, Molly Rebecca, 140
Yerby, Lillie Rosetta, 39
Youells, Walter, 142
Young, Augustine, 143
Young, Elizabeth, 143

Z

Zachry, Allie, 78
Zachry, James, 17

[Created with TExtract www.Texyz.com]